

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1996

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1996

Schwar, Amelia B. -

Schwemler, Wilhelmina



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Schwarz Amelia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854819.* CLASS: **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Harry J.*

Service: *Pvt. G. S. U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Feb 26 '18</i>	<i>Nov 19-1918</i>	<i>Robert C.</i>	<i>Feb 26 '18</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1931</i>

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ (6-679)

NAME: *Schwarz, Harry J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **53**

Certificate No. *1079651.* CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *G. S. U. S. I.*

Disability: *Ch. dysentery*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Aug. 1/03.</i>	<i>May 16/04.</i>				

Fees: *Feb 25 1918* Accrued order dated *Nov 19/18*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *7/25/18-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-4/14/18*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *83.* Home: *11/26* (6-681)

NAME: *Amelia B. Schwarz* Certificate No. *834819*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 + 2* Remarks: *War with Spain.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 8 81	1923. 1 9 27	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 10 81	2 10 7 27	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 14 81	3 11 8 27	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 7 81	4 12 9 27	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 7 81	1 1 6 27	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 6 81	2 2 7 27	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 7 81	3 3 9 Newcard	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 10 81	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 15 81	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	2 10 81	2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 12 81	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 10 81	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 8 81	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	2 8 81	2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 10 81	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 1/6 22320	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *53 Harry J. Schwarz* Certificate No. *1.079.651*

Last paid to: Rate: *8* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 8 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 <i>disposition</i>	2 4 24	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 9 24	3 4 24	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 7 24	4 4 24	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 8 24	1 4 24	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 7 24	2 4 24	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 8 24	3 4 24	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 5 24	4 4 24	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 6 24	1 4 24	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	2 10 24	2 4 24	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 7 24	3 4 24	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 11 24	4 4 24	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 5 24	1 4 24	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	2 6 24	2 4 24	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 7 24	3 4 24	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 8 24	4 1/6 587	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME

Schwar Joseph

Certificate No. 932020

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 3 U S Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died April 1, 1924	Reported APR 12 1924
				Remarks: ch -	
April 1924 Accrued unpaid pay			FEB 25 1926	4802 S. Lincoln Ave. Saint Louis, Mo.	
payable to widow Annie Schwar					
Service in name no bar					

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Schwar Joseph      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 932020      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 3 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Jan 1, 1910</del>	<del>7 Dec. 1910</del>	Inc.	16	July 27, 1915	Jan. 21, 1919 *
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	June 10, 1918	#
		<del>14</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>		35	July 27, 1921	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: * Recovered \$6 per mo. from Jan. 3, 1910 to July 26, 1911, incl. [11280] - erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.							
Former Roll No. 4047. JUNE 27.				Home: 210			

6-681



NAME JOSEPH SCHWAR

Certificate No. 932020

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4 50	<del>4 50</del>											
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

DEAD  
4 46 67  
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Joseph Schwarz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 932020

Last paid to: Rate: ~~78~~ 30-50 Remarks: FEB. 6, 1927

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 42	1911. 1 1 4 42	1915. 1 1 4 42	1919. 1 1 4 42	1923. 1 1 4 42	1927. 1 1 4 42	1930. 1 1 4 42
1907. 2 2 4 42	1911. 2 2 4 42	1915. 2 2 4 42	1919. 2 2 4 42	1923. 2 2 4 42	1927. 2 2 4 42	1930. 2 2 4 42
1907. 3 3 4 42	1911. 3 3 4 42	1915. 3 3 4 42	1919. 3 3 4 42	1923. 3 3 4 42	1927. 3 3 4 42	1930. 3 3 4 42
1907. 4 4 4 42	1911. 4 4 4 42	1915. 4 4 4 42	1919. 4 4 4 42	1923. 4 4 4 42	1927. 4 4 4 42	1930. 4 4 4 42
1908. 1 1 4 42	1912. 1 1 4 42	1916. 1 1 4 42	1920. 1 1 4 42	1924. 1 1 4 42	1928. 1 1 4 42	1930. 1 1 4 42
1908. 2 2 4 42	1912. 2 2 4 42	1916. 2 2 4 42	1920. 2 2 4 42	1924. 2 2 4 42	1928. 2 2 4 42	1930. 2 2 4 42
1908. 3 3 4 42	1912. 3 3 4 42	1916. 3 3 4 42	1920. 3 3 4 42	1924. 3 3 4 42	1928. 3 3 4 42	1930. 3 3 4 42
1908. 4 4 4 42	1912. 4 4 4 42	1916. 4 4 4 42	1920. 4 4 4 42	1924. 4 4 4 42	1928. 4 4 4 42	1930. 4 4 4 42
1909. 1 1 4 42	1913. 1 1 4 42	1917. 1 1 4 42	1921. 1 1 4 42	1925. 1 1 4 42	1929. 1 1 4 42	1930. 1 1 4 42
1909. 2 2 4 42	1913. 2 2 4 42	1917. 2 2 4 42	1921. 2 2 4 42	1925. 2 2 4 42	1929. 2 2 4 42	1930. 2 2 4 42
1909. 3 3 4 42	1913. 3 3 4 42	1917. 3 3 4 42	1921. 3 3 4 42	1925. 3 3 4 42	1929. 3 3 4 42	1930. 3 3 4 42
1909. 4 4 4 42	1913. 4 4 4 42	1917. 4 4 4 42	1921. 4 4 4 42	1925. 4 4 4 42	1929. 4 4 4 42	1930. 4 4 4 42
1910. 1 1 4 42	1914. 1 1 4 42	1918. 1 1 4 42	1922. 1 1 4 42	1926. 1 1 4 42	1930. 1 1 4 42	
1910. 2 2 4 42	1914. 2 2 4 42	1918. 2 2 4 42	1922. 2 2 4 42	1926. 2 2 4 42		
1910. 3 3 4 42	1914. 3 3 4 42	1918. 3 3 4 42	1922. 3 3 4 42	1926. 3 3 4 42		
1910. 4 4 4 42	1914. 4 4 4 42	1918. 4 4 4 42	1922. 4 4 4 42	1926. 4 4 4 42		
<p>12/10/20 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926</p>						

NAME **Schwarb Katharina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **647855** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis**

Service **Pt B 17 Mo V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 11, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 21 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schwarb Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.) *68, 826*

Certificate No. *647855* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pt B 17 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 29 Apl 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1</b>	<b>1920</b>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Atty Charles W. Karr Cont'd Fee \$10</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 31 1916</b> 6-679						

NAME **KATHARINA SCHWARD**

Certificate No.

Fee **647855**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 7/15  
CHECK CANCELED  
3-1081  
27/15

NAME: *Katharina Schward* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *68876 647,855*

Last paid to: *Rate: 80.00 80* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 13	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 12		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 7/17	111	1912. 2 14	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 12	36	1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4 14		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 11	36	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 13	33	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.87	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2 13	36	1914. 2 4	38	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 13	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 13		1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarberg, Lizzie*

Certificate No. *748084-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pri. Co. G, 123<sup>rd</sup> Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	5 June 1912.	25 Sept. 1912.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *7-12-19*

Remarks: *- W. - Southern Pines, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *82* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schward Catherine* 341

Certificate No. *477999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emile*

Service: *Pt. & Ind. Batty n. y. + K. 48<sup>th</sup> n. y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	nov 17-1898	may 4-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 282585 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *82* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie Schwarberg</i>										Certificate No. <i>748084</i>					
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	509			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/9	2360		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	84	44 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84 67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>341 Catherine Schwarz</i>										Certificate No. <i>477999</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, William V.*

Certificate No. *339500*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ct. I. 158' Pa V.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30 23</i>	<i>Nov 1887</i>	<i>31 May 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mch. 1909*      Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1909**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 8/12/09*

Former Roll No. *3237*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Barbara*

Certificate No. *582261*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *906 96 Ill Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June 1904</i>	<i>9 Nov 1904</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19 1911*      Bureau notified: *Sep 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23621*      6-679

NAME: *William V Schwara* Certificate No. *339,500*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30.* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED from 2nd stroke, 1409 REPORTED MAR 23 1909*

*#4560 aid at Mueller, 24 Aug 1909*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Barbara Schwari* 10725 Certificate No. *582261*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*10 A.M. F*

**GROUP 1**

*JUL 1908*

*11 AMF*

*12 JMT*

*15 NDB*

*13 S.E.R*

*9 N.D.B*

*12 4EO*

*Jan 1911*

*Sept 23-1911*

**CHICAGO,**

NAME: *Schwark - John L* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3576 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131.444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr K 34 Mich 1st*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>30 Jan 99</del>	<del>Apr 07</del>				
			<i>25 Nov 1916</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>NOV 10 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Rd 12/22, 1921*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**DEC 6 1921**

*62 Dec 16 -*

Former Roll No. *1319* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schwarm Adolphus F* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201765* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: *Corpl 317 9th Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Aug 1909</i>	<i>1 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees: *Disc Mar 28, 1917 Reimbursement order dated June 28, 1917.*

payable to *Emilie Schultz*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *924 - North ave*

Died: *Mch. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917* *Waukegan, Ill.*

Remarks: *Check No. 3963/32 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

*924*

Former Roll No. *27099 (82)* Home: **JUL 3 1917**

6-681



NAME: <i>John L. Schwark</i>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No. <i>1131.444</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>6c 12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	12		4		
	1				1	6	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	1	4	12		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	12		1928.	2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	12		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4			
	1	8	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	5	4			1		
1909.	2	9	18	1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	6	4		1929.	2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	8				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4		
	1	5	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4				1		
1910.	2	9	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2	8			1930.	2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	8				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4				4		

NAME: <i>Adolphus F. Schwarm</i>												18756			Certificate No. <i>201765</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (95) 18 20 24</i>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	72		2				2					2		
	3	7/8	48 30		3	13	A. M. F		3	4	72		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4					4		
	1	10	NDB		1				1	4	72		1				1					1		
1908.	2	9	NT	1912.	2	5	NDB	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	17	SER		3				3	4	72		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4					4		
	1	9	ABW		1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1				1					1		
1909.	2	10	JHT	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	14	SER		3	4			3	30	68.		3				3					3		
	4	10/8	53 50		4	4			4				4				4					4		
	1	7	N. T		1	4	72		1				1				1					1		
1910.	2	7	N. T	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	7	ABW		3	4	72.		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Schwarm Barbara* (S-P. A. 2.) *Dead 65385*

Certificate No. *393245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. B. 165" O. N. G. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 10" July 1890</i>	<i>19" Mch. 1894</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 7 1914</i>		Bureau not. Recd: <i>Oct 3 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check 7-250790 dated Sep 4 1914 increased.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>144</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Schwarm Frederick* (S-P. A. 1.) *6664*

Certificate No. *1021.196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. A - 8 U. S. Vet Bol Inf* *27478*

Disability: *P* *39174*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<del>██████████</del>	<del>██████████</del>	<i>25 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 7, 1914</i>	<i>May 14, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<del>██████████</del>	<del>██████████</del>	<i>30 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<del>██████████</del>	<del>██████████</del>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>P</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 8 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1917</i>		<i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30-307. 7L</i>				Home: <i>17202</i>			

NAME: <i>Barbara Schwarm</i> 65385 Certificate No. 393245												
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <b>8 12</b>				Remarks: <i>65385</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10		36	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1			
	2			2	10		36		1919.	2		
	3			3	12		36		1919.	3		
	4			4	11		36		1919.	4		
1908.	1	9	24	1	9		36	1915.	1			
	2	9		2	10		36	1915.	2			
	3	16	36.	3	10		36	1915.	3			
	4			4	4		36	1915.	4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1916.	1			
	2	11	36	2	4		36	1916.	2			
	3	11	36	3	4		36	1916.	3			
	4	11	36	4	4		36	1916.	4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1917.	1			
	2	9		2	4		36	1917.	2			
	3	9	36	3	4		36	1917.	3			
	4	9	36	4	4		36	1917.	4			

NAME: <i>Frederick Schwarm</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1021196											
Last paid to: <b>JUN 4 1907</b> Rate: <del>12 45</del> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	40		1	4	90	
	2	8/16	12 <sup>00</sup>	2	5	45		2	4	90	
	3	5	36.	3	6	45		3	4	90	
	4	4	36	4	7	45		4	4	90	
1908.	1	4	36	1	4	45		1	4	90	
	2	4	36	2	7	45		2	4	90	
	3	4	36	3	5	45		3	4	90	
	4	4	36	4	4	75		4	4	90	
1909.	1	4	36	1	4	75		1	4	90	
	2	4	41.40	2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3	4	45	3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	4	45	4	4	75		4	4	90	
1910.	1	4	45	1	4	75		1	4	90	
	2	4	45	2	10	4 75 <sup>9.50</sup>		2	4	90	
	3	6	45	3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	5	70	4	4	90		4	4	90	

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME** Schwarm, Katherine

Certificate No. 188648      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Julius**

Service **Muscn C 96 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 25, 1923*

Reported **OCT 20 1923**

Remarks:

*Died 8/25.1923 order dated 11-2-23 payable to Arthur C. Schwarm*

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Schwarm Katherine*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 188648      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier *Julius*

Service: *Musc C 96 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Orig 19</i>		<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>12 June 80</i>			
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14847*      NOV 4 1918-679

NAME

KATHERINE SCHWARM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

188648

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER	<del>4 30</del>											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
DECEMBER	22											

NAME: Katherine Schwarm		4396		Certificate No. 188648	
Last paid to:		Rate: 1925 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 30	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 30	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 30	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 85
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Schwarm, Louis P** **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1,252,415** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1908

Service **Pvt., Co B. 4th U.S. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	Feb. 19, 1924 <sup>r</sup>	Oct. 13, 1924		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

8-2671

Died *June 27, 1929* | Reported **JUL 12 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Schwarm, Sarah E**

Certificate No. **405122** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John P. A. Schwarm**

Service: **Corps B 133 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	\$12.00	per month from April 1908 by act of that date.	14 Dec 1894.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22* | Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1049A.J**

6-679

NAME Louis P Schwarm

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,252,415

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee \$20. Milo B Stevens & Co. 1072174

RATE-	18		18		<del>10</del>		30		30		30	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	30	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		Fee	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		2-115	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4 18	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Sarah E. Schwarm										Certificate No. 405122									
Last paid to: APR 4 1907					Date: 1/21					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
	1				1	19	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	17			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	22	36		4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	20	36	1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	21	30		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarte, Maria Elisabetha* 70.205

Certificate No. *471.106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co E 4 Reg V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 June '98</i>	<i>15 Nov '98</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<i>DISCHARGED</i>		

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1913*

Remarks: *2354175 SEP 4 1913*  
*Commenced 6 9 18 1913*

Former Roll No. *979* 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarte, Mary E.* 71.145

Certificate No. *467.126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *H. Clement Schwarte*

Service: *Co A 6 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 May '98</i>	<i>4 Aug '98</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1130*  
*NOV 23 1916* 6-579



NAME: <i>Maria Elisabetha Schwarte</i>					Certificate No. <i>471.106</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		2 10	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		3 9	36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		4 11		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1 8		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	2 10	<del>36</del>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	3 10	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	4 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2 4	36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Schwarte</i>					Certificate No. <i>467.126</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	36	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		2 10	<del>36</del>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		3 9	36	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1923. 3	
1907. 4		4 11	36	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1 12	36	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	2	<del>36</del>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	3 10	36	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		4 4	36	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1 4		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2 4	36	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 4	36	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		4	36	1917. 4	<i>4 89.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	2 4	36	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 4		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	4 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME (3-P. A. 5)  
**Schwarting Bernhard**  
 Certificate No. **1172411** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service  
 Disability **Ord Smn U S N**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				June 25, 1924	JUL 10 1924
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/3/24			
Died June 25 1924			Accrued order dated NOV 15 1924	9511-130 <sup>24</sup> Richmond Hill Brooklyn NY.			
Payable to widow <i>Johanna M. Schwarting</i>							

NAME: *Schwarting Bernhard alias Bernard Schwarz* (3-P. A. 5)  
 Certificate No. *1172.411* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Ord. Smn. U.S.N.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>6 Feb 1918</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
<i>Mr.</i>				Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME BERNHARD SCHWARTING											
Certificate No. 1172411											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL		4 50									
MAY		4 50									
JUNE		4 50									
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50										

NAME: Bernhard Schwarting <i>alias</i> Bernard Schwarz										Certificate No. 1172411	
Last paid to: _____										Rate: 20 24 50	
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 10, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8/30 59.33	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	6 60	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans. to Me.	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	5 63.73	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102.50	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: Schwarting Johanna M (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 954452 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor: Bernhard Schwarting, alias Bernard Schwarz

Service: Ord Seaman - U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 15 1924	Nov 15 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Nov-24-1930	1-6-31			
Reported			JAN 16 1931			
Remarks:						

NAME: Schwarting Johanna M (3-P. A. 5) 50234

Certificate No. 3477 | NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: U S Navy

Disability: Strength impaired by ft. & hernia, incomplete

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
14	23	10-03	20 Sep 04				
14		Oct 6-1915	Jan 13-1916				
Milo B. Stevens Co - 14 2/12/16							
Transferred to: ...							
JAN 1912							

NAME **Johanna M Schwarting**  
 Certificate No. **954452**  
 Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		6-8571
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER		25 109	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED	17/20		

NAME:

*Johanna M Schwarting*

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Certificate No.

*34907*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 14*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	3 36	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	9 4 42	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 42	1923. 2	10 4 14	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	1 42	1923. 3	11 4 14	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36 12	1919. 4	4 42	1923. 4	12 4 14	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1924. 1	1 4 14	1928. 1	
1908. 2	22 36	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 42	1924. 2	2 4 14	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	4 42	1924. 3	3 4 14	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 42	1924. 4	4 4 14	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 42	1925. 1	5 4 14	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	4 42	1925. 2	6 4 14	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 42	1921. 3	4 42	1925. 3	6 4 14	1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 42	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 42	1922. 2	4 42	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3	4 42	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	3 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 42	1922. 4	4 42	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Want to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schwartz, Aaron** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **543 292** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 2 Mo V Cav**

Disability: **20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 1, 1924</b>	<b>Jan 20, 1925</b>		
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Apr 6, 1928</b>	<b>Aug 7, 1928</b>		

Died: *Aug 4 1928* Reported: **SEP 11 1928**

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 8/21 28.*

JAN 25 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHWARTZ, AARON** Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **543292** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: **Pvt. G, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>25 Feb. 1905</del>	<del>17 Aug. 1903</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 23 1916</del>	<del>Feb 28. 1916</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>24 Jan. 1911</del>	<del>1 Feb. 1911</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	<del>JUL 27 1912</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, Columbus, 4 Oct. 1911**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 11 1916** Home: **101A 5/9/13**

6-851

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fee

AARON SCHWARTZ

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

543292

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-			72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 <sup>26 24 70</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 <sup>22</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 <sup>80</sup>					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 <sup>80</sup>					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			CHECK CANCELED		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: AARON SCHWARTZ. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1928. Certificate No. 543292

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1911. Remarks: 7050

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 45 H.H.	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 45 H.H.	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 45 H.H.	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 75 H.H.	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Me.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	10 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Aaron* 312,537

Certificate No. *543,292* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr - 4 - 2 - mo V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 11</i>	<i>1 Feb 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to: *Washington 38 12*

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 4 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Aaron* 32,535

Certificate No. *543,292* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pr to 2 mo V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 03</i>	<i>17 Aug 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5827* Home: **D. H. DISCHARGED** 6-681



NAME: <i>Aaron Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>543 292</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 - DEC 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15-0</i>			
				Remarks: <i>312 537</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 40</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Trans. to</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>Comr's order of</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Aaron Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>543 292</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>312 537 D.I. 9 apr 09 DISCHARGED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1 DROPPED</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>2 UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36 d</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<b>COLUMBUS</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: Schwartz Aaron

Certificate No. 5432920 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt G 2 Ma ban

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb 1903	17 Aug 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to: <u>COLUMBUS, OHIO. SEP 28 1908</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>38061</u>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: Schwartz Abraham

Certificate No. 2764250 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~317805~~ ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pt B 113 O V J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>20</del>	<del>16 Feb 07</del>	<del>9 July 07</del>	Regt	26	June 10 1918	May 5 1919
Reis	22	22 May 12	13 Nov 12	Co	32	June 28 1918	date of death
Fees: <u>238 Hamline Ave. Zanesville O.</u>				Pay via <u>Edith D. Schwartz</u> check # <u>6882991</u> dated <u>6/4/18</u> on file			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to: <u>Edith Schwartz, Gdn.</u>			
Died: <u>June 28, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUL 16 1918</u>		3-888		452 Putnam Ave. Zanesville Ohio	
Remarks: <u>June ch. to Gdn -</u>				ct. city to Law Dir 7/5/18.			
Former Roll No. <u>18-03</u>				Home: <u>MAY 1 1919</u>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Aaron Schwartz</i>												Certificate No. <i>543292</i>			
Last paid: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*8.36*  
*8.36*  
**Transferred**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Abraham Schwartz</i>												Certificate No. <i>276425</i>			
Last paid: <i>17 JUN 4-1907</i> Rate: <i>20-22<sup>50</sup></i>												Remarks: <i>act of May 11, 1915</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		<i>5/24/24<sup>77</sup></i>
	2				2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>no</i>
	3		<i>9 70.80</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>67.50</i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1		<i>67<sup>50</sup></i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4		

NAME: *Schwartz Abraham* (2-P. A. 1.) 70805

Certificate No. *1077707* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri 6 & 2*

Disability: *mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	1 July '02	Apr. 12-1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9333* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Schwartz Adelgunda* (2-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *284426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT-APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Corp F 149 Ny Inf<sup>2d</sup> 16 Co 2 Batten & Q C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Sept 90	27 Feb 91			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23, 1922* Bureau notified: OCT 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23790* JAN 16 1917 6-079

NAME: Abraham Schwartz Certificate No. 1077707  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 6 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
2		2	8 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	10 4 6	2	
3		3	11 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	11 4 6	3	
4		4	9 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	11 4	1928. 1	
2		2	8 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	22 4	2	
3		3	8 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	8	3	
4		4	11 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 18	2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	14 18	3	4	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8 18	4	4	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	11 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Adelgunda Schwartz Certificate No. 10578 284426  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	10 A. M. F	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	<del>10 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	2	
3		3	12 A. M. F	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	<del>14 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 CG	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3	15 NDB	3	4 36	3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 AM	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 JHT	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	15 NDB	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 S. E. R.	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 N. D. B.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 HEO	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME Schwartz, Adolph.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1059290

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Pt H 18 U S Inf

Disability Acatrix of rt side, res of operation for abcess of liver

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	12	July 8, 1920			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *June 17, 1926*  
 Reported APR 27 1927  
 Uied *June 17, 1926* Accrued order dated *MAY 14 1927*  
 payable to widow *Beatrice Schwartz*  
*6222 Fountain Ave.,*  
*Hollywood, Calif.*

NAME: *Schwartz Adolph* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **6197** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1059290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pt. H. 18 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Acatrix of rt side, res. of operation for abcess of liver*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>25 May 1903</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8-1920</i>	<i>APR 13 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Naggamant & Co. 5/3/22*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1543 Webster St, City*

APR 18 1922

Former Roll No. *54/10 - 1008* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME ADOLPH SCHWARTZ

Certificate No. 1059290

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4	2							
MAY		4	4	4	26	9 <sup>33</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	<del>20</del>	CHECK CANCELED 6/17/22						
AUGUST	4	4	4	<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	<del>4</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Adolph Schwartz				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1059290																				
Last paid to: Rate \$ 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	36	1927.	1						
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		3	2	4	12		2						
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		4	1	4	12		3						
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	4	12		4						
	1				1	9	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	1	4	12		1						
1909.	2			1912.	2	4	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	2	4	12	1928.	2						
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	12		3						
	4	11/18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	12		4						
	1	4/2	18		1	4			1	1	18		1	4	18		5	5	4			1						
	2	7/21	18	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2	2	6	4		2						
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3						
	4	23	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4						
	1	1	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1					1						
1910.	2	10	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2					2						
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	JUN 3 PA		3						3						
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	JUNE 4, 1922		4						4						

NAME: *Schwartz Albert H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Co. Troop D 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1918</i>				

Fees: *Henry Hegwer. fee \$25. pd 5/4/18*

Transferred from: *GOLF 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schwartz, Andreas* 32721 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri Bty B - 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Increase 20</i>		<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1 1913 PM. Grace, Idaho* Bureau notified: *March 25, 1913*

Remarks: *Wife Grace, Ida. 1st Div. 2nd Caval. Regt. Idaho*

*Died Feb. 1. 1913 Reimbursement order dated FEB 19 1914*

payable to *Joseph Schwartz \$15.47*

Former Roll No. *1239 MAR 5 1914* Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Albert W. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>8000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Feb 7</i>	1922. 1	4 60
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>5/4 240</i>	1922. 2	4 60
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	4 60
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
						1923. 1	4 60
						1923. 2	4 60
						1923. 3	4 60
						1923. 4	4 60
						1924. 1	4 60
						1924. 2	4 60
						1924. 3	4 60
						1924. 4	4 60
						1925. 1	4 60
						1925. 2	4 60
						1925. 3	4 60
						1925. 4	4 60
						1926. 1	4 60
						1926. 2	4 60
						1926. 3	4 60
						1926. 4	4 60
						1927. 1	4 60
						1927. 2	4 60
						1927. 3	4 60
						1927. 4	4 60
						1928. 1	4 60
						1928. 2	4 60
						1928. 3	4 60
						1928. 4	4 60
						1929. 1	4 60
						1929. 2	4 60
						1929. 3	4 60
						1929. 4	4 60
						1930. 1	4 60
						1930. 2	4 60
						1930. 3	4 60
						1930. 4	4 60

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Andrew Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>6182</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 24	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 24	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	27 24	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 24	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 24	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 24	1912. 3	17 24	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4	4 24	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 24	1913. 1	6 30	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2	DEAD	1917. 2	<i>2/1/13</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 24	1913. 3	REIMBU	1917. 3	MENT.	1921. 3	
1909. 4	1/17 24	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 24	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	21 24	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 24	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

*Schwartz Angeline*

Certificate No. *581.260* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *May 4 Reg and May 9 Reg N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>Dec 21, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROTON** ?

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *255*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**DEAD** **22**

NAME: *Schwartz Anna* **CIVIL WAR.**

Certificate No. *242.162* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corpl. B 1476 J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Feb 17 1888</i>	<i>Mar 29 1888</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Oct. 24-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *255* *Trenton St. Francis Hosp. N. J.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Angelina Schwartz</i>				ACT OF <del>1917</del> 1920				Certificate No. <i>581260</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	75				

NAME: <i>22 Anna Schwartz</i>				ACT OF 1920				Certificate No. <i>242162</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD CIVIL WAR.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>				
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908 7 36</i>		4						
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<del><i>4 36</i></del>		4						

NAME: *Schwartz Anna* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick William Schwartz*

Service: *P + Corp'l F 12 Mo Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>10 Feb 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 fee Emile W. Eggmann*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec. 20, 1915* Buried: *JAN 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9538171 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-579

NAME: **Schwartz, Anna E** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *925055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B*

Service: *Q M Sgt 110 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 11 1922</i>				
		<del>SEP 11 1922</del>				

Died: *Feb 13, 1926*

Reported: *MAR 9 1926*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Schwartz Anna E.

Certificate No. 925055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel B.

Service: Q M Sgt 110th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 11 1922	Dec 5 1922			

Fees: \$10 J S Le Hew 7d 11/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 11 1922

Former Roll No.

NAME: Schwartz Anna G.

Certificate No. 885,958

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick Schwartz Friedrich Schwarz

Service: P J B. 37 O. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 21, 1919	Apr 6, 1920			

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 4/28/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 14 1920

NAME: Anna E. Schwartz												Certificate No. 925055											
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna G. Schwartz												Certificate No. 885-958											
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 1, 1929		4				4		

NAME **Schwartz, Anna L.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **963,461** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Charles Schwartz alias John C. Adams**

Service **Corporal Co.H. 6th Reg. U.S. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Dec. 4, 1924	July 15, 1925			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died *Jan 21 1928*  
 Reported *FEB 18 1928* *Re*

Remarks:

NAME: *Schwartz Anna M. DECEASED* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *761185* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Schwartz*

Service: *Sgt A 14 + B 18 73rd Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	25 Oct 1912	JUL 11 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 15 D. C.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** (6-679)



NAME		Anna L. Schwartz											
Certificate No.		963,461					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922						
Fees		No Fee											
RATE-		<div style="text-align: center;"> <del>20</del> <sup>30</sup> <del>30</del> <sup>30</sup> </div>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH					4	4							
APRIL					4	4							
MAY					4	4							
JUNE				2	4	4							
JULY				28-140	4	30	4						
AUGUST				4	20	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4	4							

NAME:		ANNA M SCHWARTZ														
Certificate No.		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.														
Last paid to:		761185					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.				
1		1		1	4 36	1		1		1		1				
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2				
3		3		3	<del>4 36</del>	3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4		4		4		4				
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.		1932.				
1		1		1		1		1		1		1				
2		2		2		2		2		2		2				
3		3		3		3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4		4		4		4				
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.		1933.				
1		1		1		1		1		1		1				
2		2	8/21 876	2		2		2		2		2				
3		3	4	3		3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4		4		4		4				
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.		1934.				
1		1	4 36	1		1		1		1		1				
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2		2				
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3		3				
4		4	4	4		4		4		4		4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schwartz, Annie** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **329718** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt A 24 Ill Inf** 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1930			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Oct. 13, 1930**

Reported: **NOV 14 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schwartz Annie** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **329718** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **P a 24 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org 12</b>		<b>26 Apr 91</b>	<b>12 Apr 92</b>			
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14183** 6-679

NAME **ANNIE SCHWARTZ.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **329718**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Annie Schwartz</i>		4196		Certificate No. 329718	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 80	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90
		1915. 1	4 74.13		
		1915. 2	4 75		
		1915. 3	4 75		
		1915. 4	4 75		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Schwartz, Annie M.**

Certificate No. **900982** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Reuben F.**

Service **Pt. F, 8<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Died <i>Nov 3, 1925 - He</i> Reported <b>NOV 14 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schwartz Annie M* | **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. *900982* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of July 18, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: *Reuben F.*

Service: *Pt F 8<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1918</i>	<i>June 9, 1921</i>			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fed: <i>Thomas M Dykes 10</i>				<b>JUN 29 1921</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUN 21 1921** c-679

NAME ANNIE M SCHWARTZ

Certificate No. 900982  
 Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE--	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	204	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 11/10

NAME: Annie M Schwartz      AGE: 57 July 18, 1918.      Certificate No. 900982

Last paid to:      Rates: 20      Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 20 <sup>80</sup>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Fee R	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	49 377 <sup>20</sup>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	5 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes:*  
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **Schwartz Annie S** (S-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **712390** Act May 23, 1928

ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George J**

Service **Capt G 114 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>May 12/29</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 14 1929</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Schwartz Annie S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 217-K (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712.390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *George J*

Service: *Capt G, 114 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72						
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 27/10	Nov 25/10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME ANNIE S SCHWARTZ

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 712390

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: 217-K Annie S. Schwartz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 712390

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 2 3 1 4 30	1927. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 3 2 2 4 30	1927. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 26 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1923. 4 3 4 30	1927. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 94 36 <sup>4.93</sup>	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 2 1	1927. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 3 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 3 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 4 3	1927. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 2 36	1917. 4 34.67	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 3 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1923. 2 1	1927. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1923. 3 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1923. 4 3	1927. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 1 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1923. 1 4	1927. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AVG. 4, 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Appolonia*

Certificate No. *664294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter F Schwartz alias Peter F Black*

Service: *P Co 26 Ill Inf*

73- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Bureau notified: *11 1918*

Died: *Dec 26, 1918*

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 16 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz August* *43089 22364 53576*

Certificate No. *828427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Service: *Coop M 4 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 8 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1910</i>	<i>MAR 2 1910</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25 1911</i>	<i>16 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26, 1916* Bureau notified: *25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 331893 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *56538* Home: *MAY 3 1917*



NAME: <i>Appolonia Schwartz</i>		10706		Certificate No. <i>664294</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 A.M.F	4 36	1919. 1 4-75-	
1907. 2		1911. 2 12 A.M.F	4 36	1919. 2 GROUP 1	
1907. 3		1911. 3 19 A.M.F	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 13 NDB	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 18 SEP	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 18 NDB	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 15 NDB	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>113.48-</i>	1912. 4 11/11 36	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14 NT</i>	1913. 1 4 LO	4 36 <sup>30</sup>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>25</i>	1913. 2 4	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 NT</i>	1913. 3 4	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>22</i>	1913. 4 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 HEO</i>	1914. 1 4 36	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15 ABW</i>	1914. 2 4 36	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 N.D.</i>	1914. 3 4 80	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 38	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>August Schwartz</i>		Certificate No. <i>828427</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>15</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 72	4 90	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>27 360</i>	1911. 2 4 72	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 3 5 72	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 4 4 72	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1 4 72	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 2 4 72	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3 5 72	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4 4 72	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 1 1 11580	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 2 90	<i>MAY 28 53.</i>	1921. 2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>W</i>	1921. 3	<i>GROUP 1.</i>
1909. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 4 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 5970</i>	1914. 1 4 90		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 2 4 90		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 3 4 90		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1914. 4 4 90		1922. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Barbara*

Certificate No. *284542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pd. H 111 nyr. 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 90</i>	<i>78 Feb 91</i>			
INC.		<i>19 APRIL</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, 1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917**

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Barbara*

Certificate No. *551717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P a 51 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>30 June 1902</i>	<i>7 May 1903</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 0 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23622*

NAME: <i>Barbara Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>784547</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4		
	1	8	24		1	8			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	6		4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2	GROUP 1		1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>551717</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.F			2				2		
	3				3	12 A.M.F			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	18 S.E.R			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 C.G.			2			1920.	2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 TS			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	20 SER			1	4 LG			1				1		
1909.	2	12 JMT		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	10 S.E.R			1	4 36			1				1		
1910.	2	9 N.D.B		1914.	2	4 36			2			1922.	2		
	3	12 HQ			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: *Schwartz Bernhard* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *698,299* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt B58. N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 15 1907</i>	<i>NOV 7 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 11</i>	<i>21 May 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/14* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz Berthold* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *510,050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32478 43213*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 2. 37. Wis. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 1 1907</i>	<i>DEC 24 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Nov 1909</i>	<i>13 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1911</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *42203*

Gen'l Law *H 8720*

6-681

NAME: <u>17 Bernhard Schwartz</u>				Certificate No. <u>696299</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <math>\\$15.25</math></u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 43 90	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	25 18 22	1911. 4	4 45 1	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 45 1	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 45 1	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	10 11 24 45	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	5 75	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <u>Berthold Schwartz</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>570050</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u><math>\\$20.2250</math></u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	GROUP 1.	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 51 10	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	17 83	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	3 45	1913. 2	67 50	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 51 33	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	67 50	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4	103 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Schwartz Carl DEAD-REPT'D APR 6 1910 32522 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Co. G 6 Min. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	22 July 1907	MAR 25 1908				
Inc	20	18 Apr 1908	29 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified: Died Apr 6 1910 DEAD-REPT'D APR 6 1910 Card to Com of Pension

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 56748 Home:  6-681

NAME: Schwartz, Caroline DEAD 250-5 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716.763 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. D, 10<sup>th</sup> Pa.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 14/11	Feb. 10/11			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916

Remarks: W 1/14/16 Reimbursement order dated 2/21/16  
Check No 975258 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled \$36  
payable to Edward W. Miller 7/16

Former Roll No.  6-679

NAME: Carl Schwartz				DEAD-RETIRED				Certificate No. 444025							
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 15 120				Remarks: APR 6 1910							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		Nat'l Home.		4				4				4		
	1		16 20		1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 61 20	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		6 57 57		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		
	1		4 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		
	1		4 60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		X	1914.	2		MILWAUKEE	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 250-S Caroline Schwartz				DEAD-RETIRED				Certificate No. 716763							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: D. J. MacLean, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 44 20		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		8 36		1		<del>4 36</del>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 36	1916.	2		1/1 28 40	1920.	2		
	3				3		9 36		3		W		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1				1		4 36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1		1 36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Schwartz Caroline**

Certificate No. **922485**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Charles F. W.**

Service: **pvt K & E 24th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 2 1922	Oct 30 1922			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**NOV 4 1922**  
6-579

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schwartz Catharine*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *389557A*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Jerry W.*

Service: *Co. L 5th Pa. Inf. & Mrs. J. S. W. 7. 9 + D 10ms*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	<del>10</del>	<i>Apr 91</i>	<i>25 July 93</i>			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT OF APRIL 1908			
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**JAN 16 1917**  
6-579



NAME: CAROLINE SCHWARTZ										Certificate No. 922485									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Schwartz										Certificate No. 380554											
Last paid to:					Rate: \$12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2		8		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3		34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	8		
	4		8		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1			
	2		8		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3		8		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4		6		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	38		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			
	2		7		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3		7		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			

NAME:

(S-P.A.2)

Schwartz Catharine

Certificate No.

723807

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

P. G. Mass V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 12 1909	31 May 1911

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

no atty.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/6/16

Bureau No. 25

APR 25 1916

Remarks:

(Check No. 409497 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

C-679

NAME: *Catharine Schwartz +*

Certificate No. *723807*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6/20 210</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7/5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>24</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>19</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6/7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>29</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>4/21</i>

NAME: Schwartz Charles (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7144 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912 1907

Service: Seaman USS Clara Dolsen and Brilliant

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1912	27 mch 1912	Reis	23	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912

Fees:

Accrued order dated Dec 11, 1913 payable to widow Louisa P.O. #2, Ottumwa, Iowa

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified: JUL 28 1913

Died: June 22, 1913

Remarks: *CHICAGO*

Check No. 1934071 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 336 (28) Home:

6-675

NAME: Schwartz Charles (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7144 NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Seaman USS Clara Dolsen

Disability: Ch diarr and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Dec 1904	9 Feb 1905				
Dup	12	7 Dec 1904	9 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P.O. Ottumwa Ia*

Former Roll No. 1286 Home:

6-677

NAME: Charles Schwartz Certificate No. 7144  
 Last paid to: Jan 1912 @ 12 Rate: 1523 Remarks: 1795<sup>a</sup>

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>4/11 40 30</u>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>3/7 8 21</u>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>10/30 35 20</u>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>4 69</u>	1917. 2	<u>CHICAGO.</u>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>Case</u>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>7/4 60 57</u>	1918. 1	<u>To date of death</u>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>Died June 22 1913</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>Reported JUL 28 1913</u>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Charles Schwartz Certificate No. 7144  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 336 1286

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>10 A. M. F</u>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>11</u>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>12 HEO</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>Permit 26 Sept 11</u>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>CHICAGO</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>11 N. D. B</u>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>ACT FEB. 9, 1912</u>	1916. 3	<u>GROUP 1</u>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>JUL 1909</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>10 A. M. F.</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>11 N. D. B.</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schwartz, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699 947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. Batty M, 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Art*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan 1892</i>				
		<b>DUPLICATE:</b>	<i>28 Sept 1910</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D.C.</b>				Transferred to:			
<i>TOPEKA, KANS. JUN 5 1911</i>				Died: <i>Feb. 14 1914</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 20 1914</b> Death reported by <i>P. M. at Dept. of War</i>			
Remarks:				Home: <i>4 1/2</i>			
Former Roll No.				6-681			

NAME: *Schwartz, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699947* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt Batty M 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1892</i>				
<i>dup</i>			<i>28 Sept 1910</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Washington</i> JUN 5 1911			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Home: <i>d.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>712</i>				JUN 27 1890 6-681			

NAME: Charles Schwartz				Certificate No. 699947											
Last paid to: MAY 4 1911				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		14 12 GHI	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		8 36 GHI	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		9 GHI	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 GHI	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 GHI	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		9 GHI	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		6 GHI	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		5 GH	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		5 GH	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		5 GH	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		6 36 GHI	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		DEAD.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		GROUP 3	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Charles Schwartz				Certificate No. 699947											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		17	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		17	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		Trans. per let. P. O, JUN 5 1911	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		GROUP 2	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		20 36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		17 36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Schwartz, Charles* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10189.5* ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pvt 2, Md. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1807</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1807</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Feb. 2, 1914</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Payable to Patrick Roach</i>			
				<i>Post Office 1 Blanche Ave.</i>			
				<i>Pittsburgh N.S./Pa.</i>			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**  
 Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/13* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1913**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252 A. J.* Home:



NAME: *Charles Schwartz*

Certificate No. *1018915*

Last paid to: *07-22*

Rate: *26 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>5/7 10.92</i>		2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 20</i>		3	<i>7</i>	3		3		3		3	
4 <i>11 60</i>		4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3	
4 <i>12</i>		4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>9</i>		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>2/10 72.33</i>	<i>4 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>10</i>		1914. 1	<i>58.1</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>5</i>		2		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>6</i>		3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>18 60</i>		4		4		4		4		4	

*To date of death*

**GROUP 1**

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Schwartz, Charles F.

Certificate No.

30726

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Q.M. 1st cl U.S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharge	Home	Home	Home	Home	Home	Home
	8	Dec 1, 1920	July 15 1921 Ending Nov 30 1923								
				Died	Reported	DEC 8 1923					
				Remarks: Dropped because of ten years Service Dec. 4757 R. S.							

NAME:

Schwartz Charles F

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

30726

NAVY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Q.M. First Class U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ren	8	Dec 1, 1920	July 15, 1921	c	8	Ending Nov 30, 1923	

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3 - 1921

Home:

6-477

NAME **CHARLES F SCHWARTZ** *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. **30726**

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	8											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

*10 year pc 4707 ✓*

NAME: *Charles F. Schwartz* Certificate No. *30,726*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** *ending Nov 3, 1923*

Last paid to: *11-9-1920* Rate: *8*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 8	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 8	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 8	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 8	1928. 2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 4 8	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	5 4 8	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	6 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	8/10 48 80	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 24	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 24	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 24	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 27	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO FINE 4. 1922	1930. 4	

*End 11/30/23*

NAME: *Schwartz, Charles F.*

Certificate No. *30726* NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: *Quartermaster 1<sup>st</sup> Class. U.S. Navy*

Disability: *10 yrs service Naval serv. under sec 4757 R.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul 8</i>		<i>SEP 11 1911</i>	<i>OCT 31 1911</i>	<i>Ending</i>		<i>10 Sept. 1914</i>	
<i>Reul 4</i>		<i>Oct 24 1914</i>	<i>Dec 4 1914</i>	<i>Ending</i>		<i>Oct 23 1917</i>	
<i>Reul 8</i>		<i>Nov. 10, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1917</i>	<i>Ending</i>		<i>Nov. 9, 1920</i>	

Fees: *23 26 Hartford Ave. Baito.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *NOV 1917*

Died: Bureau notified *DEC 1-1920*

Remarks: *Ad to Sept 10-1914 See new card for Reul July 15-1921*

Check No. *7275-252* Dated *3/4/1917* Canceled *ap. O.P.*

DEC 8 1914

Former Roll No. *Regular Establishment* Home: *DEC 20 1917*

NAME: *Schwartz, Charles F.*

Certificate No. *30726* NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: *Qu. Mstr. 1<sup>st</sup> Class. U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul 8</i>		<i>1 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Ending</i>		<i>31 July 1911</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Regular Establishment* Home:

NAME: Charles F. Schwartz - Regular Establishments					Certificate No. 30726										
Last paid to: Former payments cover					Rate: 8 1/8					Remarks: Ending 10/17/1914					
no portion of this time.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	12	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	12		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	4	12		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	12		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1	4	12	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	5			2	4	12		2	4	24
	3				3	5			3	4	12		3	4	24
	4				4	4			4	4	12		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	12	1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	4			2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	12		3		
	4				4	24			4	10/30	6/24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	19	332		4	4	24		4		

NAME: Charles F. Schwartz					Certificate No. 30726										
Former payments cover					Rate: 8					Remarks:					
no portion of this time.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3-1081		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Charles F.*

Certificate No. *30726* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *2 M. 1<sup>st</sup> class man*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peril</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>ending</i>	<i>July 16, 1910.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-977

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Charles F.*

Certificate No. *30726* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *First Class Quarter Master, U. S. Navy,*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 July 1905</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>Ending</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *For Renewal see Regular Establishment.*

Former Roll No. *1158* Home: 6-977

NAME: *Charles F. Schwartz* Certificate No. *30726*

Former payments covered by a portion of this time: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>5 24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5 24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 ml</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 ml</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 ml</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 ml</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 ml</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 ml</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 ml</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 ml</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 ml</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 ml</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*See Rev. Regular Establishment*

*in full of surrender 3,1081 to 197/4 1930/10*

NAME: *Charles F. Schwartz* Certificate No. *30726*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>5</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*in full 7/10/07*

*3,1081 to P.B. 7/10/07*

*GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Charles F. N. 34489*

Certificate No. *299031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. 2nd Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis of lungi* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21 May 70</del>	<del>22 Sep 90</del>	Inc.	30	Dec 26, 1914	June 23, 1915
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>21 Feb 10</del>	<del>21 Mch 10</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>OCT 16 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Fees:				72 Jan. 19, 1921 Feb. 12, 1921			

Transferred from: *INDIANA* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18-1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *8/18 22 Accrued order dated 10-30-22*

payable to widow. *Caroline*

Former Roll No. *28887* Home: *Nov 4 1922*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwartz, Charles H.

Certificate No. 1219640 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: pvt. D, 2nd Ark. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 29 1921	Feb. 8 1923				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$10. 3/6/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 16 1923*



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
299031

NAME: Charles F. Schwartz (72)

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: XL-X5.25.30 400.00

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 40	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	6 11 33	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	18 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 42	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 44 62	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Certificate No.  
1219640

NAME: Charles H. Schwartz

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Trans. to Mgr. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **Schwartz, Charlotte** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **559214** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **P R 19 Ill Inf**

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 May 1903	3 Sept 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Inc	25	June 22, 1917	July 26, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>73830</b>						<b>AUG 3 1917</b>

NAME: **Schwartz, Christian** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **110646** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt C 67 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 20, 1923	Feb 5, 1924		
				Died <b>April 12, 1924</b> Rep. <b>MAY 6 1924</b>	
				Remarks: <b>Letter to Finc 4/23-24</b>	

NAME: <i>Charlotte Schwartz</i>		10818		Certificate No. <i>559214</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>4 N. D. B</b>	1915. 1	4 36
2		2	<b>10 A. M. Y</b>	2	4 36
3		3	<b>5 MMN</b>	3	4 36
4		4	<b>2 S E R</b>	4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>5 MMN</b>	1916. 1	4 36
2		2	<b>15 S E R</b>	2	4 36
3 JUL 1908		3	<b>15 N D B</b>	3	4 36
4		4		4	4 36
1909. 1	<b>11</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 L O</b>	1917. 1	4 36
2	<b>15</b>	2	<b>4</b>	2	4 36
3	<b>15 N D B</b>	3	<b>4</b>	3	4 36
4		4	<b>4</b>	4	4 60
1910. 1	<b>4 S. E. R</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	4 74.67
2	<b>4 N. D. B.</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	4 75
3	<b>12 MEO</b>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3	4 75
4		4	<b>4 36</b>	4	4 75
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 75

NAME		CHRISTIAN SCHWARTZ,	
Certificate No.		110646	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	50	72	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 50	
FEBRUARY		4 50	
MARCH		4 50	
APRIL		4 72	
MAY	4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 50		
JULY	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		

NAME: *Schwartz Christian* (8-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1106460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28655* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: *Sgt 6 67 502*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>7 Jan 11</del>	<del>27 Jan 11</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>21 Mar 12</del>	<del>27 Sep 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Dec. 25 1913	Mar 1. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918* Home:

NAME: *Schwartz Christian* (8-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *365338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1912* ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Cot Co K. 10 and I. 2" Mo Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>1 June 1908</del>	<del>30 June 1908</del>				
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>21 June 1913</del>	<del>3 May 1913</del>				
	30	21 May 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *3/22 KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918*

Remarks: *Miles, Texas*

Former Roll No. *98 General Law.* Home:

NAME <i>Christian Schwartz</i>										Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <i>110 646</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>					Rate: <i>5.25-30-40-50</i>					Remarks: <i>318.655</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 41<sup>20</sup></i>		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>2 4 150</i>
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>3 4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>	<i>4 4</i>
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>1 4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>2 4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>10/18 34.33</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 161</i>	<i>3 4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>4 4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>1 Trans to Mo.</i>
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	<i>2 Payment Card</i>
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 118</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	
										GROSS PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME <i>Christian Schwartz</i>										Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>365 338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1908 \$152530</i>					Rate: <i>15-25-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>265</i>	1911.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>7/30 49</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>26</i>	
	4				4	<i>13 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3		<i>2642<sup>20</sup></i>		3	<i>19 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4		<i>13 45</i>		4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
	1		<i>15 45</i>		1	<i>4 45</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1		
1909.	2		<i>11</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 45</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3	<i>25 87<sup>00</sup></i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
	1		<i>14 45</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1		
1910.	2		<i>14 45</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		

NAME: *Schwartz, Christian* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *526554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*ACT FEB. 9, 1907*

Service: *Sgt 2nd Mo U.S. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>11th Mar 1907</del>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>			<i>43 Jan 1914</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1914</i>	<i>NOV 30 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANS.</b>				Transferred to:			
<i>Chicago, Ill. 1911</i>							
Died: <i>July 6, 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 12 1916</b> ( <i>37</i> )			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>				Home: <b>W.H.</b>			

NAME: *Schwartz, Christian* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *526554* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt 2nd Mo S Art*

Disability:

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka Jan 2, 1908</i>				Transferred to: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>F.R. 12 from 11 July 90</i> <i>Nashville</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Ill</i>				Home: <i>Ad. to D. H. Dec 21-1910</i> Dis. fr. D. H. May 18-1911-681			

NAME: *Christian Schwartz* Certificate No. *526554*  
 Last paid to: *Rate 27* Remarks: *Ac of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11 81	W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	12 81	W.H.		2				2		
	3				3				3	16 81	WH		3				3		
	4				4				4	11 81	WH		4				4		
1908.	1				1	16	rate		1	14 81	WH		1				1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	17 81	WH		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	26			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3			1924.	3		
	4				4	3118	W.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	25	W.H.		1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	16	W.H.		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	1960	W.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	1260	W.H.		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2	1260	W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	1260	W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	1460	W.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Christian Schwartz* Certificate No. *526554*  
 Last paid to: *Nov 1907 @ 12 (Jopka)* Rate: *20* Remarks: *no payment on Rec'd dated Nov 7, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	A M F		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4		
1908.	1				1	1/28-10400			1				1				1		
	2				2	9	NT		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	20	SEN		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	18	S.F.R.		1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	15	SEN		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	14	SEN		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	11	N.T.		1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2	12	S.E.R.		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	19	MRQ		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	N.D.E.		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schwartz, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *526554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Sgt. G 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol. L. A.*  
 Disability: *Sgt. G 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol. L. A.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 4 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Christian J. Janyous*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *6455 JUN 27 1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Schwartz, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1106115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *211655* General Law  
 Service: *Sgt. C 67 O.*  
 Disability: *45 mch 1907*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rail</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 June 1898</i>					
	<i>7</i>	<i>7 Dec 72</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 88</i>	<i>15 May 19</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *455* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Christian Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>526554</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1 Trans. per let. P. O. JAN 2 1908 to <i>64.00</i>																										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
2 GROUP 2																										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Christian Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>110646</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1 DRIPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 8 '07																										
2 GROUP 3																										
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
4 8 30																										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
3 10 36																										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1 10 30																										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
3 16 36																										

NAME: *Schwartz Christian* 32816 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *557852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. A. 16 Mass. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1907</del>	JUL 12 1907	REISSUE.	<del>27</del>	<i>July 24. 1912</i>	MAY 15 1913
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>17 July 1908</del>	MAR 14 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*  
*WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
 Died: *Jan 1. 1918*  
 Remarks: Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1918 3-1081*

Former Roll No. *JUN 191913*  
*Act June 27-'90 57225* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz Christiana* 365 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *426262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Christian*  
 Service: *Sgt Q 27<sup>th</sup> Pa + Corp Q 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 2-1896</i>	<i>June 16-1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 6. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*  
 Died: *Dec 31. 1912 P.M.*  
 Remarks: Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Former Roll No. *62*

6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Schwartz</i> Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>557852</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <del>1907</del> <i>27</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	13 81 N.H.	1919. 1	
1907. 2	Nat'l Home	1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2	14 81 N.H.	1919. 2	
1907. 3	27/8 12 70	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	15 81 NH	1919. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	13 81 NH	1919. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	14 81 NH	1920. 1	
1908. 2	4 52 50	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	10 81 NH	1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 60	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	13 81 NH	1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 60	1912. 4	21 4 60 N.H.	1916. 4	13 81 NH	1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 60	1913. 1	14 N.H.	1917. 1	14 81 NH	1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 60	1913. 2	30 7 22 N.H.	1917. 2	13 81 NH	1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	9 N.H.	1917. 3	14 81 NH	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 60	1913. 4	18 81 - N.H.	1917. 4	81 NH	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	11 81 N.H.	1918. 1	<b>CROUP 2</b>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 60	1914. 2	13 81 N.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 60	1914. 3	12 81 N.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 60	1914. 4	12 81 NH	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>365 Christiana Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>426262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>CANCELED.</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Schwartz, Daniel H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1069071 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: P E 138 Ill Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	13	27 Nov 1908	19 Nov 1908	Reis	13	24 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
				Inc	15	16 Sept 1912	
					18	16 Sept 1916	
					21	16 Sept 1921	6 June 1913
					30	JUN 1912	

Fees: Dec 22 1918 Accrued order dated APR 17 1919  
 to widow Louisa Schwartz 172 North Prairie St.  
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 5 1918  
 Died: Dec 22 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1919 Self Payment Galesburg Ill.  
 Remarks: No. 5854461  
 PGB 54 DATE 1/4/18 MADE  
 PAYABLE TO TEXAS PH ON 2/4/18  
 Former Roll No. 46443 (29) APR 25 1919 ORIGINAL Home: Dis 4/29/18

NAME: Schwartz, David Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 852835 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: Sgt A 14 H 18 NY Vol Cav  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Nov 1909	10 Dec 1909				
Reis	25	27 May 1912	11 July 1912				

End Oct. 11, 1912 date of death Payable to Anna M. wid  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Knoxville: Tenn. Transferred to:  
 Died: Oct 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 11/13 - 11/15/12  
 Remarks: Cambridge St. bet. Sycamore & Neron Sts. Carrollton N.C. La.  
 Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Daniel H. Schwartz				Certificate No. 19160 B 1069071			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12-13-15-18-30-			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	45	1919. 1	45
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	45	1919. 2	45
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3	45	1919. 3	45
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	45	1919. 4	45
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1	45	1920. 1	45
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2	45	1920. 2	45
1908. 3		1912. 3	45	1916. 3	45	1920. 3	45
1908. 4		1912. 4	45	1916. 4	45	1920. 4	45
1909. 1	1/14 30 40	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	45	1921. 1	45
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	45	1917. 2	45	1921. 2	45
1909. 3	8 SE	1913. 3	45	1917. 3	45	1921. 3	45
1909. 4		1913. 4	45	1917. 4	45	1921. 4	45
1910. 1	17 S. E. R.	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	45	1922. 1	45
1910. 2	7 N. T.	1914. 2	45	1918. 2	45	1922. 2	45
1910. 3	9 ABW	1914. 3	45	1918. 3	45	1922. 3	45
1910. 4		1914. 4	45	1918. 4	45	1922. 4	45

NAME: David Schwartz				Certificate No. 852835			
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1909				Rate: 15-25			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	45	1919. 1	45
1907. 2	316 P.	1911. 2	45	1915. 2	45	1919. 2	45
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3	45	1919. 3	45
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	45	1919. 4	45
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1	45	1920. 1	45
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2	45	1920. 2	45
1908. 3		1912. 3	45	1916. 3	45	1920. 3	45
1908. 4		1912. 4	45	1916. 4	45	1920. 4	45
1909. 1		1913. 1	45	1917. 1	45	1921. 1	45
1909. 2		1913. 2	45	1917. 2	45	1921. 2	45
1909. 3		1913. 3	45	1917. 3	45	1921. 3	45
1909. 4		1913. 4	45	1917. 4	45	1921. 4	45
1910. 1	9 44.30	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	45	1922. 1	45
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	45	1918. 2	45	1922. 2	45
1910. 3	15 45	1914. 3	45	1918. 3	45	1922. 3	45
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	45	1918. 4	45	1922. 4	45

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, David*

Certificate No. *852835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt co A 14 & co B. 18 N. Y. vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 June 1891</i>	<i>25 mch 1893</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *774* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *448* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Dorothea S.*

Certificate No. *598119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Schwartz*

Service: *Pri Co 119 NY 8<sup>th</sup> Inf Co 2 & V. B. C*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sept 04</i>	<i>30 Sept 05</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1920*

Remarks: *4/25/20 Reimbursement order dated 10/5/20 payable to Lizzie Weil*

Former Roll No. *OCT 8 1920* 679

NAME: <i>David Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>852835</i>													
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<b>115</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>10.36</i>			2				2						2		
	3	<i>11.36</i>			3				3						3		
	4	<i>11.00</i>			4				4						4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <i>Dorothea S. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>598119</i>											
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6.36</i> ✓	1915.	1		<i>4.36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4.75</i>
	2				2		<i>5.36</i> ✓		2		<i>4.36</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>
	3				3		<i>4.36</i> ✓		3		<i>4.36</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>
	4				4		<i>8.36</i> ✓		4		<i>4.36</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6.36</i> ✓	1916.	1		<i>4.36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4.75</i>
	2				2		<i>6.36</i> ✓		2		<i>4.36</i>		2		<del><i>4.75</i></del>
	3				3		<i>6.36</i> ✓		3		<i>4.36</i>		3		<i>10/18 24</i> <i>allowed</i>
	4				4		<i>6.36</i> ✓		4		<i>17 14.93</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i> ✓	1917.	1		<i>4.60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i> ✓		2		<i>4.60</i>		2		
	3		<i>7.36</i> ✓		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4.60</i>		3		
	4		<i>5.36</i> ✓		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>64.87</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7.36</i> ✓	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>12.36</i> ✓		2		<i>4.36</i>		2		<i>4.75</i>		2		
	3		<i>6.36</i> ✓		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4.75</i>		3		
	4		<i>5.36</i> ✓		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4.75</i>		4		

NAME: *Schwartz Edith S.* SPECIAL ACT (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *977330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Proc. Co B 113<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>		<i>30</i>	

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 0, 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Schwartz Elenora* (S-P. A. 4.) 71669

Certificate No. *498.586* ARMY DEPENDENT. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Co H 13 Minn*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1214 Nov. 1898</i>	<i>25 Aug 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *1052 Como Place, Saint Paul, Minn*

Died: *June 23, 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1920**

Remarks: *Died June 23, 1920 Reimbursement order dated NOV 16 1920 payable to Anna R. Nebber*

Former Roll No. *5344* Home: *NOV 22 1920* 6-682



NAME: <i>Edith S. Schwartz</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>922330</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1/15 46</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>124B 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Elenora Schwartz</i>				SPAIN. DEP. PILL.				Certificate No. <i>498.588</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>11/8 32</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1

NAME: *Schwartz Elisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823.446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Corpl. M. 4<sup>th</sup> Indiana Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>December 9, 1916</i>	<i>April 14, 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

MAY 3 1917

NAME: *Schwartz Eliza J. St.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 16 Pa I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 13 7</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *816* *3/13/14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 9/0* Bureau notified: *3/2 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NOV 1 1916

NAME: <i>Elisa Schwartz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>823.446</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> - <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
		1				1				1				1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 75
		1				1				1				1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75

NAME: <i>Eliza J. W. Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>770.242</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i> - <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3				3	36			3	GROUP 3
		4				4				4	36			4	
		1				1				1	4 36			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4	5			4	
		1				1				1	4 60			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	
		4				4				4	106.40			4	
		1				1				1	3/24/14 36			1	4 75
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	
		1				1				1	4 75			1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schwartz, Elizabeth* 94

**Certificate No.** *164.156* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Bachariak*

**Service:** *Co. B 166 Pa. L. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 10 1872</i>	<i>Mar 2 1874</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Apr 9-1913 P.M.</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>113</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>153</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schwartz, Elizabeth* **DEAD.** ~~42070~~

**Certificate No.** *270,604* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **General Law.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Martin*

**Service:** *Corp G 139 "O V I"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Sept 1889</i>	<i>6 June 1890</i>			
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>Columbus.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Apr 14 1918</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>3 - JUN 11 1918</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>320</i> <b>DEC 15 1918</b>						
<b>JAN 1 1917</b>						

6-579

NAME: 94 Elizabeth Schwartz				Certificate No. 164.156											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 012				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

Check No. 1262 335 Dated 11/1/09 Canceled.  
 GROUP 2

NAME: Elizabeth Schwartz				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 270,604							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 125				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schwartz Elizabeth **DEAD** **465**

**Certificate No.:** 314517 **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** Theodore G.

**Service:** Corp E. 194 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 11-1890	Nov 16-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec 20-1916 **Bureau notified:** JAN 8 1917

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 21 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schwartz Elizabeth **DEAD** **Act of April 19, 1908**

**Certificate No.:** 637315 **ARMY WIDOW.**

**Name of Soldier:** George Schwartz

**Service:** Corp. Co 133 and Pri A. Battln 90. NY VD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Sept 07	19 Jan 00			
	12	APR 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

**Transferred from:** NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. **Transferred to:** 4/30

**Died:** Dec 29-1916 **Bureau notified:** JAN 12 1917

**Remarks:** 12/29/16 Reimbursement order dated 4/26/17 16<sup>th</sup> allowed Sarah Schreiber

**Former Roll No.:** 6-679

NAME:		465 Elizabeth Schwartz		Certificate No. 314517	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12	
Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		DEAD	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	

NAME:		48 Elizabeth Schwartz		Certificate No. 637315	
Last paid to:		MAY 4 - 1909		Rate: 12 20	
Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		DEAD	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 14 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	11 16 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	Abdomen
1909. 3	4 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4	4 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	
1910. 3	5 36 ✓	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	
1910. 4	5 36 ✓	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	

NAME: Schwartz Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 673 119 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt B 208 Pa Inf

72 ISSUES 30				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Mar. 9, 1927						
Reported: APR 5 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Schwartz Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 673 119 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin Schwartz Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Service: Pt. E 208 Pa. Inf. *Rierson, Daskatchew*

72 ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	12	19 June 1908	19 Jan. 1909			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: William Fry \$10 Pa 2/2/09						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Burial not fed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Wook. Pa JAN 29 1917*



NAME ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 673119

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Schwartz				Certificate No. 673119			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10		1915.	1	29	36
	2	6		1916.	1	20	36
	3	10		1917.	2	4	60
	4	7		1918.	3	4	60
1908.	1	10		1919.	4	4	60
	2	9		1920.	1	4	90
	3	9		1921.	2	4	90
	4	9		1922.	3	4	90
1909.	1	4		1923.	4	4	90
	2	4		1924.	1	4	90
	3	4		1925.	2	4	90
	4	4		1926.	3	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1927.	4	4	90
	2	6	36	1928.	1	4	90
	3	8	36	1929.	2	4	90
	4	10	36	1930.	3	4	90
				1931.	4	4	90
				1932.	1	4	90
				1933.	2	4	90
				1934.	3	4	90
					4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Elisabeth*

Certificate No. *817.207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reinhold*

Service: *Pr D. 77. O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 22. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	<i>Nov 21. 1916</i>			
		Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1007 27 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Ella*

Certificate No. *872.313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Schwartz* Alias *Nicholas Black*

Service: *Pr C. 3 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 23. 1917</i>	<i>Ella M.</i>	<i>Apr 23. 1917</i>	<i>May 6. 1918</i>
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
		Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payts under minors Cert No. 642.275 A. J.*

Former Roll No. *1007 27 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Schwarz</i> ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 Certificate No. <i>817.207</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Ella Schwarz</i> ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 Certificate No. <i>872.313</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-6-1918 m.e. Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	7/23 377 <sup>93</sup>	30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Ellen* GROUP 2 **579**

Certificate No. *559908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin V.*

Service: *Pt. J. 202 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 17-1903	Sept 21-1903			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 23 1910</b>				
Remarks: <i>Dropped Order S.P., Mar. 22, 1910.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>182</i> <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Emily* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *630321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~  
Civil War

Name of Soldier: *George Schwartz*

Service: *Pvt. F. Inapt. Battle HQ & Land & 10th V. Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Jan 07	2 Aug 07			
	12	APR 19 1908				
REISSUE	20	APR 5 - 1916	APR 26 1916 <sup>H</sup>			
Fees: <b>TNC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 3. 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 7 1918</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6082411 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

NAME: 579 Ellen Schwartz				Certificate No. 559908											
Last paid to: 11/4/09				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT QF APRIL 19, 1906.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 107 Emily Schwartz				Certificate No. SPECIAL ACT 630321											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: Civil War				ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18.36 ✓	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2		5.36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3		4.36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4		4.36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1		6.36 ✓	1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2		6.36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3		6.36 ✓		3		4 60		3		4 60		3		
	4		5.36 ✓		4		4 60		4		4 60		4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2		4 60		2		
	3		10.36 ✓		3		4		3		4 60		3		
	4		5.36 ✓		4		4		4		4 60		4		
1910.	1		4.36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		
	2		5.36 ✓		2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		6.36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		11.36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4		

NAME: *Schwartz Emily* **DECEASED** (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *750165* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick Schwartz*  
 Service: *Put. J. 2" Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>July 16, 1912</i>	<b>NOV 22 1912</b>			
Type: <i>10 fee pd. George H. Rowell 12/21/12.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17, 1914.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 25, 1914.</i>		Remarks: <i>Check No. 4728601. Dat. d 4 June 1914. Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Schwartz, Henry A* (2-P. A. 2a) **Act May 23, 1908**  
 Certificate No. *500436* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **Henry A**  
 Service: **Corp B 47 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died: <i>July 28, 1929</i>				Reported: <b>AUG 9 1929</b>		
Remarks:						

NAME <b>EMILY SCHWARTZ,</b>												Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <b>750165</b>						Rate: <b>12</b>						Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	21	53.20		4				4				4						
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		4		2	4		2				2				2							
	3		4		3	4		3				3				3							
	4		4		4	4		4				4				4							
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<del>4 36</del>		2	<del>4 36</del>		2				2				2							
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME <b>EMMA A SCHWARTZ</b>												Act May 23, 1928				Act of May 1, 1920							
Certificate No.												Fees <b>500436</b>											
<b>GROUP 2</b>																							
RATE—	30																						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40																	

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Schwartz, Emma A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P.A. 2) **640**

Certificate No. *500436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A*

Service: *Co. B 47 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 8-1900</i>	<i>Oct 2-1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126* 6-679

NAME: *Schwartz Emma I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *872696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christiansand J. 2*

Service: *Priv. Co 10<sup>th</sup> and I. 2 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>May 14-1918</i>	<i>July 8-1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1319 6-679



NAME: 640 Emma A. Schwartz				Certificate No. 500436											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2				2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920															

NAME: Emma J. Schwartz				Certificate No. 872696											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2				2	7/30	29 1/2 30
	3				3				3				3	6	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwartz Ernestine 675

Certificate No. 680213 | **ARMY WIDOW.** LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Coys 6 6 Bonn

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 9-1890	Apr 28-1909			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: June 7-1916 | Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 297 6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwartz, Eva

Certificate No. 296645 | **ARMY WIDOW.** LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Misc 52 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 8 19 July 90	8 July 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS | Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/16 | Bureau notified: JUL 28 1916

Remarks: Check N 2088294

Former Roll No. 74404 6-579

NAME: 675 Ernestine Schwartz				Certificate No. 680213											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: OCT OR APRIL 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	15	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	20	36	1916.	3	GROUP 2		1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	9	36	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	19	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	9	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Eva Schwartz				Certificate No. 11066											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	13	A. M. R.	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	14	NDB	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	13	NDB	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	18	NDB	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	JUL 1908		1912.	3	20	NDB	1916.	3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	GROUP 1		1920.	4		
1909.	1	26	MMN	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	MMN	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	15	NDB	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	14	WEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14	N. D. B.	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Ezekiel K*

Certificate No. *978845* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Lieut B 115 9th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 16</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>11 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1904* Bureau notified: *Aug 18 1909* *Aug 16 1909*

Remarks: *as of death*

*Accd dated Oct 1, 1909*  
*Widow Joanna G*

Former Roll No. *46796 (a g)* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Frances E*

Certificate No. *675728* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 19, 1920

Service: *76 9th Ind Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>10 fee Eugene Ayres</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *821 Phone line*  
*City*

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Ezekiel A Schwartz</i>				19326 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <i>978845</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1909 @ 12.15</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>NDB</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>SFR</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>20/29</i>	<i>7.50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances E. Schwartz</i>				11095 <sup>A</sup>				Certificate No. <i>675728</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 A.M.F</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>12 A.M.F</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>14 NDB</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 NT</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>10 CG</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>15 NDB</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1	<i>3/12</i>	<i>20.40</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>	<i>60</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>JMT</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>HEC</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.87</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>S. E. R.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>N. U. P.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME: Schwartz, Francis (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 977848 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt. Batty D, 1 U. S. Arty  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: May 21, 1929  
 Remark: cm,  
 Reported: JUN 13 1929

NAME: Schwartz, Francis (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 977848 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT FEB. 6th, 1906  
 Service: Pri Batty D, 1 U. S. Arty  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Boissac</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 16 1907</del>	<del>MAY 15 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct 5 1914</del>	<del>NOV 12 1914</del>
<del>Boissac</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>OCT 29 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 5 1919</del>	<del>NOV 12 1914</del>
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				44335			
				NOV 20 1914			
Former Roll No. Act June 27-30 57933				Home:			

NAME FRANCIS SCHWARTZ.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 977848

GROUP 1

RATE	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Francis Schwartz* Certificate No. *977848*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	6 74 <sup>80</sup>	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2 1/6 507		2 10 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 10 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 4 36		4 9 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 12 4 50	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2 17 36		2 8 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 11 36		3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
2 13 36		2		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 12 36		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2 12 36		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 12 36		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4 10 36		4 4 57		4 4 132		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

*Schwartz Frank*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*1177.255*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

*Pr. U. S. Nav. Corps.*

Disability:

*Loss of 4 hand except thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 17, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1916</i>				
			<i>or</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 29 1916**

Home:

6-577



NAME:

Frank Schwartz

Certificate No.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. 1177.255

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 72	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 72	1923. 3	10 4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 72	1923. 4	11 4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 72	1923. 1	12 4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	11 18/60	1920. 1	4 72	1923. 2	1 4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 72	1923. 3	2 4 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 72	1923. 4	3 4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 72	1923. 1	4 4 24	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72	1923. 2	5 4 24	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 72	1923. 3	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 72	1923. 4	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 72	1923. 1	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72	1923. 2	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 72	1923. 3	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 72	GROUP B PAID		1923. 4	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 72	4 MINE 4, 1922		1923. 1	4	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** **Schwartz Frank W**

Certificate No. **1198884**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. E, 5th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug. 25, 1920	Feb. 9, 1922				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **FEB 14 1922** 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Schwartz, Fredrick*

Certificate No. *665,285*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act of June 4, 1890.*

Service: *P A 12 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Sept 90	5 Oct 91	Reis	16	23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
				Inc	20	May 11 1912	MAY 15 1912
				Inc	24	May 1 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      *Jan 27 '18*      Accr. order dated *Apr. 16, 1920*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Sarah E. Schwartz*

Died: *Jan 27, 1918*      Bureau notified: **MAR 1 - 1918**      *553 - North Monroe St. Decatur, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46967*      Home: **APR 21 1920** 6-681

NAME: Frank W. Schwartz												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1198884			
Last paid to:						Rate: 15						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		1 2 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		2 5 24 45	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
															GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Fredrick Schwartz												Certificate No. 665285							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 to 20						Remarks: 1937 1/2 a 46967							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M.		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3		SER		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	60		2		5/10 16		2		TO DATE OF DEATH
	3				3		SER		3	4	60		3				3		GROUP 1.
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13	NY		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	A. M.		2	4	48		2		60		2				2		
	3	15	MBQ		3	7	56 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Fred W*

Certificate No. *10516871* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P L 1- U S Cav*

Disability: *G S wd L shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>22 Nov 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39075* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Frederick* Act May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *205718* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt E 102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Mch 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *5/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *002 A. J* Home: *1917 East St., U.S. Pittsburgh*

6-681

NAME: Fred W Schwartz				10564				Certificate No. 1051687			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 20	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	4 10	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 AM	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NOV	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 SEP	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	LBL	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	✓	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Frederick Schwartz				Certificate No. 205718							
Last paid to: 44.07-12				Rate: \$5.2030				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	15 4940	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	25 45	1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	0	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	9 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 6283	1913. 3	6 2 635-	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schwartz Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33392 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. G. 10 Minn. Inf. and H. 23 P. R. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>	<b>JUL 8 1907</b>	Reissue	30	<i>July 8 - 1912</i>	<b>MAY 14 1913</b>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Ins.	70	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1921**

Remarks:

**44463**

Former Roll No. *58107* Home: Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz-Frederick* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278364* ARMY INVALID. Law: **20702**

Service: *Co I 2 Mo RC* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Chr diar & res dissect & liver. Dis l eye with res loss of sight of same. Rhen & rest's heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Sep 05</i>	<i>5 Oct 05</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Nov 22-'12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10-'12* Bureau notified: *July 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22787* Home: **17203**

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Schwartz</i>												Certificate No. <i>270917</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>						Rate: <del>20</del> <del>40</del> <i>50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		<i>27/8 28 80</i>		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1	8	60		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		<i>13 60</i>		2	8	60		2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		<i>12 60</i>		1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>88 67</i>		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4			
	1		<i>12 60</i>		1	4	90		1	4	90		1			1			
1910.	2		<i>12 60</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			1927.	3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4	4	90		4	4	128		4			1928.	4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Schwartz</i>												Certificate No. <i>278364</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2				2	8	72		2		<i>DETROIT</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14/13	5 60		4		<i>Pa Emily - Widow</i>		4			4			
	1		<i>9 72</i>		1				1		<i>RHOI - Fairfield</i>		1			1			
1909.	2		<i>8 72</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 72</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schwartz Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *412179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *324.675* General Law  
 Service: *Pr 2107 O. V. 8*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 30</i>		<i>18 Apr 06</i>	<i>21 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/08 - B.C.* Bureau notified: *1-8-09*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *886* Home: 6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Schwartz Frederick* 31031 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *860839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pr E 9 Iowa Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 20</i>		<i>18 March 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Nov. 23, 1910.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23, 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1910** *Summer Iowa RR 1.*  
 Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated Feb. 11, 1911. Payable to Mary Schwartz, 2nd. Cf not filed 2/16/11.*

Former Roll No. *32290 A.F.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Frederick Schwartz DECEASED.</i>					Certificate No. <i>412179</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>3211.675</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>40</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/109 38</i>	1913. 1	<i>Des Moines</i>	1917. 1	<i>Des Moines</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1908. 2	<i>Widow,</i>	1913. 2	<i>John C. 128 E. High St.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1908. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1908. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Frederick Schwartz</i>					Certificate No. <i>860839</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1908 76 27</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2-6 33.33</i>	1915. 1	<i>Des Moines</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>20 76 27</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>20 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>20 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>22 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 1</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>15 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>18</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Schwartz, Frederick**

Certificate No. **1,565,116**      **ARMY DEPENDENT**      **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier **George H. Schwartz**      **(FATHER)**

Service **Pvt. Co.D. 4th Pennsylvania Inf,**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Dec. 29, 1926	Dec. 17, 1927				

Died *Feb. 22, 1929*

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Schwartz, Frederick R.**

Certificate No. **544478**      **ARMY INVALID**      **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service **Pt K 1 U.S. Art & F 94 N.Y.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Jan. 10, 1916		

Died **July 31, 1926**      Reported **AUG 5 1926**

Letter: Continental Equitable Title & Trust Co., Com. (Consolidation) C.P.#5, Phila.co., Pa., Feb 1912. Ev. to G.A.O., Oct. 1918.

NAME Frederick Schwartz

Certificate No 1,565,116

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees No Fee

(FATHER)

RATE-	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						10	243 <sup>334</sup>					
FEBRUARY						4	24 <sup>4</sup>					
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Frederick R. Schwartz

Certificate No.

544 478

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Continental Equitable Title & Tr. Co.-Com

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14	50 <sup>15</sup>	50 <sup>18</sup>	50							
FEBRUARY		16	50 <sup>14</sup>	50 <sup>11</sup>	50							
MARCH		15-50 <sup>8</sup>	50 <sup>13</sup>	50 <sup>6</sup>	50							
APRIL	14	50 <sup>22</sup>	50 <sup>11</sup>	50 <sup>12</sup>	50							
MAY		12-50 <sup>12</sup>	50 <sup>8</sup>	50 <sup>7</sup>	50							
JUNE		18-50 <sup>16</sup>	50 <sup>20</sup>	50 <sup>17</sup>	50							
JULY		24-50 <sup>19</sup>	50 <sup>14</sup>	50 <sup>13</sup>	50							
AUGUST		17	50 <sup>13</sup>	50 <sup>15</sup>	50							
SEPTEMBER		14	50 <sup>20</sup>	50 <sup>15</sup>	50							
OCTOBER		18	50 <sup>18</sup>	50 <sup>7</sup>	50							
NOVEMBER		22	50 <sup>28</sup>	50 <sup>10</sup>	50							
DECEMBER		8	50 <sup>17</sup>	50 <sup>10</sup>	50							

NAME: *Schwartz Frederick R. alias Robert Black* (S-P.A. 1) **957**

Certificate No. *544,478* **ARMY INVALID.** *(A)* Law ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~ **ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. K 1st U.S. Arty & 794th Regt* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>Aug 6 1901</i>	<i>Mar 13 1911</i>		<b>82</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>Jan 10-1916</i>
REISSUE							
INCREASE	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13 1905</i>	<i>Dec 21 1906</i>	Inc.	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>Nov 30 1915</i>	<i>Jan 10 1916</i>				
Fees:				acct. filed <i>3/9/09</i> <i>3/2/11</i> <i>5/17/13</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from: <i>26 1115799</i> PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Equitable</i> Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Continental Title &amp; Trust Co. Conn, 5/15/05.</i>							
<i>Consolidated with the Equitable Trust Co. Pa. 1912</i>				<i>C.P. #5, Philada Co, Pa.</i>			
Certificate of Guardianship filed							
Former Roll No. <i>78 May 1905 Oct 1918</i>				Home:			
with voucher for							

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz Fredericka* (S-P.A. 2) **19582**

Certificate No. *561684* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles S*

Service: *I I 153 Ind*

**W** ISSUES. **3** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Jan 03</i>	<i>23 Oct 03</i>			
INCREASE	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 25 1916</b>			
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 3-1919</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 1 1919</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22005 I I</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Frederick R. Schwartz</i>				CLASS: <i>Robert Black</i>				Certificate No. <i>544.478</i>							
Last paid to: <i>957</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>June 27 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				Account filed				Account filed							
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	3/8	96	1919.	1	3/8	96
	2				2	17	36		2	6/2	96		2	6/2	96
	3				3	10	36		3	9/9	96		3	9/9	96
	4				4	10	36		4	24	96		4	24	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/18	36	1916.	1	3/8	96	1920.	1	3/3	96
	2				2	8	36		2	86	67.50		2	18	96
	3				3	28	36		3	25	67.50		3	21	151.80
	4				4	11	36		4	26	150		4	26	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/20	36	1917.	1	3/2	67.50	1921.	1	24	150
	2				2	23	36		2	19	67.50		2	20	150
	3				3	28	36		3	9/11	67.50		3	25	150
	4				4	11	36		4	12/14	67.50		4	23	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/27	36	1918.	1	3/5	67.50	1922.	1	16	150
	2				2	1/6	36		2	80	67.50		2	15	150
	3				3	1/6	36		3	6/28	84.60		3	22	150
	4				4	10/15	36		4	23	96		4		

NAME: <i>Fredericka Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>561684</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18	36		4	6	50.25		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: *Schwartz, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) 57 959

Certificate No. *897,299* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. Indpt. Batty. A., Co. H.A.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/09.</i>	<i>June 14/09.</i>				
INDEBT	15	<i>Mar. 1/11</i>	<i>Mar. 18/11</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>June 29/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: NOV 16 1915 Check No. *9199774* Dated *Nov. 14 1915* Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *10/29 1915* Accrued on or dated *1/21/16*

pay: *to widow Sophia* Home: *1/16*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schwartz, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1700 144* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. H.A. No. 15*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1/1/1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 21 1908

Remarks: *17 June 1907*

Former Roll No. *1751 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: 57 <i>Fredrick Schwartz</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 897,299					
Last paid to: 959			Rate: \$2.15 19.5			Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	57		1			
	2	7/3	9.47	2	6	41.70		2	4	57		2			
	3	8	36	3	8	45		3	4	57		3			
	4	5	36	4	9	45		4	4	57		4			
1908.	1	5	36	1	10	45		1	17	54.49		1			
	2	5	36	2	8	45		2				2			
	3	6	36	3	19	55.27		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3			
	4	5	36	4	5	57		4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1	4			1				1			
	2	7	36	2	4			2				2			
	3	6	36	3	4			3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	57		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	57		1				1			
	2	7	36	2	4	57		2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4	57		3				3			
	4	9	36	4	4	57		4				4			

NAME: <i>Friedrich Schwartz</i>					Certificate No. 722,144										
Last paid to:			Rate: 20			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	11	0.22	4				4				4			
1908.	1	13		1				1				1			
	2	<b>DIED</b>													
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>													
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: *Schwartz George* (3-P. A. L.) 98. 164 979

Certificate No. *903274* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Bapt. 9,114" Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Apr. 15/07</i>				
	30	<i>May 18/10</i>	<i>June 1/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/17/10 - e.p.* Bureau notified **NOV 10 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Schwartz, George (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 973 815 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 4 US Res Corps Mo V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	July 16, 1920	Oct 1, 1923		

Died: *Oct 28 1925* Reported **NOV 11 1925**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 11/3/25*

**OCT 12 1923**



NAME: 98 <sup>164</sup> George Schwartz										Certificate No. 903,274									
Last paid to: 979					Date: \$2.30					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2	4	34 <sup>93</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	8	5	36		8				8				8				8		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	8	4	36		8				8				8				8		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	8	10	81 <sup>60</sup>		8				8				8				8		
	4	12	67 <sup>4</sup>		4				4				4				4		

Died 10-17-10  
 Widow. Amm  
 Accrued Order 11-28-10.

NAME: GEORGE SCHWARTZ												Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 973815														
Fees 973815														
												<b>GROUP - 2</b>		
RATE-	58X	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY				4 72	4 72									
MARCH				4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4			1 72	4 72									
MAY	4			4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4	50		4 72	4 72									
JULY	4	50		4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4	50		4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50		4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4	50		4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	50		4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4	72		4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, George*

Certificate No. *973815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co K. 4th U S R B Mo Va.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>11 July 1907</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>11 Feb 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>24 May 1910</del>	INCREASE	21	Feb 16 1915	June 19 1915
					30	JUN 10 1918.	B

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1794 JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.*

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz George*

Certificate No. *1080401* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Compd K 133rd a Bather 90 reg V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>	<i>7 Feb 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *11 Oct 07 Form 3-798-10/9/07. 71.*

Died: *3 Sept. 07*

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Elizabeth**  
**BUREAU ORDER 1/29/08**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>973815</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.75 x 8 = 102.00</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3	12	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4	11	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	12 42	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 7920	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: <i>Schwartz George</i>				Certificate No. <i>1080401</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 30	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	11	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	2 21 not accrued	1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Schwartz <sup>alias</sup> Frederick Black, George Frederick (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 1050309 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Pvt A 5 Pa H.A.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	19 Feb. 1907	19 Apr. 1907				
Dupl	12		1 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31 - 1912 Bureau notified: Feb 10 - 1912  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 782 A. J. Home: 188 Washington Ave., Pittsburgh 4-681

NAME: Schwartz George P. (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 1205379 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pvt C 9th Pa Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 23 1921	Jul 5 1922				

Fees: \$20 Edgar T. Gaddis 722 20  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 12 1922 6-681

NAME: George Frederick Schwartz <i>and</i> Frederick Black					Certificate No. 1050399				
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 4		1		1		1	
2 7 9-		2 7		2		2		2	
3 15 36		3 5		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 6		4		4		4	
1 13		1 4		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 4		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 4		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3	
4 4		4		4		4		4	

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1**

NAME: GEORGE P. SCHWARTZ					Certificate No. 1205379				
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

1919. 2 9 4 30  
 1920. 2 9 4 30  
 1921. 3 1 4 30  
 1922. 4 12 4 30  
 1923. 1 1 4 30  
 1924. 2 2 4 30  
 1925. 3 3 4 30  
 1926. 4 4 4 30

1922. 3 4 90  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Inq. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schwartz, Godfrey F.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt C 17" K. U. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>
		<del><i>15 Dec 1911</i></del>	<del><i>4 Jan 1912</i></del>	<i>21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 1916</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		<i>30</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2104 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-881

NAME: Schwartz Gusta (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *401 761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt C 167 Ohio Inf*

6-874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Oct. 3. 1926*

Reported: *DEC 1 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Godfrey F. Schwartz</i>				ACT OF MAY 18 1907				Certificate No. 759650							
Last paid to: <i>Feb 15 18 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB 6 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2				2	4	54		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		
	1	<i>4/3/37<sup>20</sup></i>			1		<i>040<sup>80</sup></i>		1	4	54		1		
1908.	2	<b>9</b>		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		
	1	<b>13</b>			1				1	4	54		1		
	2	<b>12</b>		1913.	2		<i>3249</i>	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2		
	3	<b>13</b>			3				3	4	63		3		
	4	<b>12</b>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4	4	63		4		
	1	<b>12</b>			1		<i>4 54</i>		1	4	63		1		
1910.	2	<b>12</b>		1914.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3	4	<i>79<sup>20</sup></i>		3		
	4	<b>12</b>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4	4	<del>54</del>		4		

NAME: GUSTA SCHWARTZ		ACT OF JULY 5, 1926												
Certificate No. 401761		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
W		GROUP 2												
RATE—	30													
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

*17.5*  
*Printed to same 11/15*

NAME: *Schwartz Gusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 46892

Certificate No. *401761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. C. 167 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr 08 20 Sep 94</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42284 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Schwartz Hannah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *447 551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt H 194 0 V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>W</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died		<i>July 15, 1925</i>	<i>1 30</i>			
Reported			<i>AUG 8 1925</i>			

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Gustav Schwartz</i>					Certificate No. <i>401761</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	8 14 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: HANNAH SCHWARTZ												
Certificate No. 447551												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Hannah* 68,005

Certificate No. *447.551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co 26, 194 002*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 July 97	1 July 97	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus;* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *OCT 12 1916*

(3-P.A. 1)

NAME **Schwartz, Harold J**

Certificate No. **1289 100** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service **Pvt Trp L 4th U S Cav**

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	25	Jan 29 1927	Aug 22 1927		
Aug 30 1929 Accrued order dated <b>FEB 5 1930</b> to widow <i>Stella Schwartz</i> <i>731 23rd Ave</i> <i>San Francisco Calif</i>				Died <i>Aug 29 1929</i> Reported <b>DEC 4 1929</b> Remarks: <i>Nov 19/29 refunded \$25.</i> <i>CP 8663 Jan. 29/30</i> <i>Issued by \$15 for unpaid</i> <i>share in interest on</i> <i>2nd 10/29 returned 25</i>	

NAME: <i>Hannah Schwartz</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>447,551</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>25.30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36	36	1 4 36	36
2		2 10 36	36	2 4 36	36
3		3 9 36	36	3 4 86	86
4		4 11 36	36	4 4 36	36
1908. 1	9 24	1 8 36	36	14 36	
2	11 36	2 14 36	36	2 4 36	36
3	10 36	3 10 36	36	3 4 36	36
4	8 36	4 4 36	36	4 5 58.75	
1909. 1	10 36	1 4 36	36	1 4 60	60
2	11 36	2 4 36	36	2 4 60	60
3	11 36	3 4 36	36	3 4 60	60
4	36	4 4 36	36	4 4 69.67	
1910. 1	9 36	1 4 36	36	1 4 70	70
2	9 36	2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3	10 36	3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4	12 36	4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1911. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1912. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1913. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1914. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1915. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1916. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1917. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1918. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1919. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1920. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1921. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1922. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1923. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1924. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1925. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1926. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1927. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1928. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1929. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75
1930. 1		1 4 36	36	1 4 75	75
2		2 4 36	36	2 4 75	75
3		3 4 36	36	3 4 75	75
4		4 4 36	36	4 4 75	75

NAME **Harold J. Schwartz**  
 Certificate No. **1289 100**  
 Fees **\$10. Abraham Greenfield**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 INVALID

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					25	25	25					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

CANCELLED

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **SCHWARTZ, HARRY**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1183503**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920**

Service: **Pt. Troop A. 11 U. S. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	June 12, 1920		2/25	6/25	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
Reis.	72	June 4, 1926	July 10, 1926			JUN 20 1928

Died May 6, 1928      Accrued order dated OCT 15, 1928  
 payable to Edna G. minor - Harry E.  
Harman Mantzberg - Gen  
Minneapolis, Minn.

1 1928

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Schwartz Harry**

Certificate No. **1,183,503**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Troop A, 11th U. S. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	June 12, 1920	Jan. 27, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Henry C. Custer FEB 1 1921**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **FEB 4 1921**      6-881

NAME **HARRY SCHWARTZ**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1183503**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **None**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	30	30	<del>50</del> 72	72	72	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	50	4						
AUGUST	4	4	3 MTH	4	50	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	8 MTH	10	72	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	6 MTH		4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	10-30	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4 30	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <b>Harry Schwartz</b>				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1,183,503</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

Trans. to Inq. Payment Card.

NAME: Schwartz, Harry  
 Certificate No. 1284565  
 Service: Muscn B 4th U S Inf  
 Disability: ---

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	18	Oct. 16, 1925	April 6, 1926				
	30	June 4, 1926					
Inc	30	June 4, 1926	Jan 22, 1927			DEC 13 1926	JAN 6 - 1927
	40	Dec. 4, 1926					

Remarks: to Misc. SEP 1 1926  
 to Misc. SEP 1 1926  
 SECT. 1, NOV - 5 1926

APR 13 1926

NAME: SCHWARTZ, HARRY S  
 Certificate No. 1207965  
 Service: Pt H 9 & H 1st U S Inf  
 Disability: ---

ARMY INVALID

Law:

(S-P. A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	June 16, 1921				June 14, 1925	JUL 24 1925

Remarks: Accrued order dated OCT 29 1925  
 payable to widow Louise Schwartz  
 5711 Brush St.,  
 Detroit Mich

NAME **HARRY SCHWARTZ**  
 Certificate No. **1284565**  
 Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	30 40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH				21 DH								
APRIL				100.80								
MAY				7/8 DH								
JUNE				9/8 DH								
JULY				8 DH								
AUGUST				30								
SEPTEMBER				7 DH								
OCTOBER				11-30								
NOVEMBER				* 10 PA.								
DECEMBER				930 PH								

NAME **HARRY S SCHWARTZ**  
 Certificate No. **1207965**  
 Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	15 15 15											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	<del>4</del>									
AUGUST	4	4	<del>4</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 11-5-50 TO DATE OF DEATH

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Schwartz, Harry S.

Certificate No. 1207965 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. H. 9" and H 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 16 1921</u>	<u>Sept 9, 1922</u>				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: 1207965 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 16 1922 Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: Schwartz Henry **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907** <sup>(S-P. A. L.)</sup>

Certificate No. 382649 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: Pvt. 5424. U. S.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adm</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 July '91</u>	<u>17 Aug '92</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Nov 09</u>	<u>18 Nov 09</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: March 29/10 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1911

Remarks: Reis cert trans with disp Card 3/30/09

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Harry S. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1707965</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 219.</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>18 5 15</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>20 Benny Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>382649</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1903 Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 44 80</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.*

*11/3/28 Sunday Dead Week 29/10 P. Marguerite road*

**GROUP 2**

NAME

Schwartz, Henry

Certificate No.

430 250

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. A 108 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug. 6, 1921.		36		
				May 23, 1925	37	JUN 17 1925
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Schwartz, Henry*

Certificate No.

*430250*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6 1917~~

Service:

*Sgt A 108 OVI*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	<del>72</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	<del>19 Aug. 09</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>18 May 11</del>	<del>1 Aug 12</del>	Inc.	72	Aug 6, 1921	Dec 9, 1921
Inc.	30	July 12, 1914	July 17, 1914				
Fee:	40- JUN 10 1918						

Transferred from:

*Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*\*Check #1087766 for \$90 dated 3/4/16 made payable Treas. C.H. 3/10/16*

Former Roll No.

*772* DEC 21 1921

Home:

*C.H. 2/11/16*

NAME HENRY SCHWARTZ

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

430250

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH									
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH									
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH									
APRIL	9	CH 8 CH	7 CH									
MAY	8	CH 8 CH	7 CH									
JUNE	9	CH 7 CH										
JULY	9	CH 8 CH										
AUGUST	13	CH 7 CH										
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 8 CH										
OCTOBER	8	CH 7 CH										
NOVEMBER	8	CH 7 CH										
DECEMBER	7	CH 8 CH										

*Send 5/23/25*

NAME: Henry Schwartz C.N		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 430250	
Last paid: JUN 4 1909		Rate: <del>72</del> 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	13 90 C.H.
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	15 90 CH
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	14 90 CH
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	12 90 CH
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	13 90 CH
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	11 90 CH
1909. 3	11 39 70	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	12 90 CH
1909. 4	45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	12 90 CH
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	13 90 CH
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	2 90 CH
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	5 82 1/2	1918. 3	11 118 CH
1910. 4	17 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	12 120 CH
				1919. 1	15 20 CH
				1919. 2	11 20 CH
				1919. 3	12 120 CH
				1919. 4	12 120 CH
				1920. 1	13 120 CH
				1920. 2	12 120 CH
				1920. 3	14 161 CH
				1920. 4	13 150 CH
				1921. 1	12 150 CH
				1921. 2	13 150 CH
				1921. 3	13 150 CH
				1921. 4	13 150 CH
				1922. 1	8 216 CH
				1922. 2	8 216 CH
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	9 216 CH
				1923. 2	9 72 CH
				1923. 3	8 72 CH
				1923. 4	7 72 CH
				1924. 1	9 72 CH
				1924. 2	9 72 CH
				1924. 3	8 72 CH
				1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Henry* 325,030

Certificate No. *430 250* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Sgt. A 108 ovd.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	27 Apr 04	17 May 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1671* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schwartz, Henry**

Certificate No. **614376** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 106 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 5, 1925* | Reported **OCT 13 1925**

Remarks: *Che*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwartz Henry

Certificate No. 614,376 0 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1919

Service: Pr 26 106 022

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>30</del>	<del>30 Apr 07</del>	<del>10 Jan 08</del>	Reis.	30	1 June 12	10 Mch 18
INC	<del>15</del>	<del>8 Apr 08</del>	<del>20 Aug 08</del>		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
		<del>11 Jan 12</del>	<del>11 Jan 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1672-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwartz, Henry

Certificate No. 832,593 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. A. 2" Mo. V. S.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		19 Apr 1907	24 Jan 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919					
21		7 June 1912	18 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11-1913 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1913

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Feb 13-14  
payable to Phillipina Neuroth

Former Roll No. 2225 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Schwartz		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 614.376	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 10-30		Remarks: 40 328.640	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	9 50.27	1912. 1	12 55 1/2	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	15 50.60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	9 5	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 161
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 150
				1926. 3	4 150
				1926. 4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				1927. 2	4 50
				1927. 3	4
				1927. 4	4
				1928. 1	4 50
				1928. 2	4 50
				1928. 3	4 50
				1928. 4	4 50
				1929. 1	Trans. to Me.
				1929. 2	Payment Car.
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: Henry Schwartz		ACT OF MAY 11, 1920		Certificate No. 132.593	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20.21		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	22	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 10 2/3	1917. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schwartz, Henry A. C.

Certificate No.

619449

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1, Lt E 116 N.Y. I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				April 24, 1923	MAY 15 1923
				Remarks:	

NAME

*Schwartz, Henry A. C.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*619449*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Civil War*

Service:

*1, Lt E 116 N.Y. I*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

*Rheumatism*

*recurs.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Sept 99</i>	<i>22 May 1900</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 10 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 2 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*L. 1010, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*OCT 20 1916*



NAME **HENRY A.C. SCHWARTZ,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

**619449**

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	<del>4 50</del>											
JUNE	<b>GROUP 1.</b>											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME *Henry A. C. Schwartz*

Certificate No.

*619449*

Last paid to

Rate: *4 74 30-40-50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	45-1	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 62 43	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

2521360

NAME: Schwartz, Henry N.

Certificate No. 1125.129 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Indpt. Batty D. Pa. L.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>June 6/08</del>	July 1/08.		35	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	16	Oct. 5, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	Mar. 23, 1916	July 31, 1914				
Fee:	24	Mar. 23, 1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Schwartz, Henry N**

Certificate No. **1125 129** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. Indpt. Batty D, Pa. L.A.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Aug 31 1924 Reported SEP 12 1924

Remarks: 1011. Penn St. Reading Pa.

Died Aug 31 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924  
 payable to widow Mary Schwartz

NAME: 252 Henry N. Schwartz					ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: 1360					Rate: 12:16.20 33-50				
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919					1125129				
ACT. OF MAY 6, 1907									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 88	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	17 88	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	10 4 50
3		3	9/22 88	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	11 4 50
4		4	15 88	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	21 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50
2		2	9 36	2	5 53 <sup>47</sup>	2	4 105	2	2 4 50
3	8 3173	3	19 36	3	4 60	3	4 157 <sup>52</sup>	3	3 4 50
4	23 36	4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo
1909. 1	10 88	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2	28 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3	9/24 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 36 <sup>87</sup>	3	4 87	3	4 150	3	
4	29 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME	HENRY N SCHWARTZ												Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No.	1125129												
Fees	GROUP 2												
RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4		50										
MAY	4		50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50	13	46	67								
DECEMBER	4	50											

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwartz Henry D.

Certificate No. 38656      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Civil War

Pay: \$ 55 Pa Vol 9

Disability: Loss of arm & shoulder of

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 55</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Mar 03</del>	<del>Apr 03</del>	Died	Jan 6, 1917	Accrued order dated	Dec. 4, 1918
Rev	55	22 Mch 1903	22 July 1909	payable to widow	Jessie M. Schwartz		St Clinton, N. Y.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.      Transferred to:

Remarks: 5/16/17 Bureau notice 231 1917  
revised 22 July 1909 to correct name from Swartz

Former Roll No.      Home:      **DEC 28 1918** 8-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwartz, Ida Mae

Certificate No. 879142      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Louis D.

Service: Pt. E. 2 Penn. Inf.

8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	September 1, 1922				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Remarks: Feb 22, 1927 - Re  
MAR 28 1927

YAMAHA				Certificate No. 38656			
Last paid to: Henry S Schwartz				Rate: 55			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 165	1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 165	2	
3		3	6	3	4 165	3	
4		4	7	4	165	4	
1		1	6	1	4 165	1	
2	7 165	2	8	2	4 165	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 165	3	
4	9	4	9	4	4 165	4	
1	8	1	4	1	4 165	1	
2	12	2	4	2		2	
3	6	3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4	
1	7	1	4 165	1		1	
2	8	2	4 165	2		2	
3	6	3	4 165	3		3	
4	7	4	4 165	4	11/19 5 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	4	

NAME IDA MAE SCHWARTZ												
Certificate No. 879142												
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922												
Fees												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE-	20	20	20	20	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	204	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Schwartz Idal Mae (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 879142 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: Louis D

Service: P Co. 2nd Clem Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 13 1918	Nov 3 1919	<del>Ruth &amp; Marion</del>	Sept 13 1918	Feb 22 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				Dec 9 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 12 1919** 6-679

NAME: Schwartz, John (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 616369. **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: Pt & Corp A 57 N Y

Disability: 1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	July 1, 1927	Mar 28, 1928		
Inc	90	June 18, 1929	Sept 30, 1929		

Died: April 4 1930 Reported: **FEB 12 1930**

Remarks: cy

NAME: Ida Mae Schwartz

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 879142

Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.04</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: JOHN SCHWARTZ  
 Certificate No. 616369  
 Fees 616369

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	50	65		72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 90					

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, John* H.H. 1776

Certificate No. *616.369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *St. Corp. A, 57<sup>th</sup> N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>Feb. 28/07</del>	<del>Apr. 3/07</del>	INCREASE	30	<del>June 5-1915</del>	<del>Aug. 17-1915</del>
INCREASE	15	<del>June 7/10</del>	<del>June 17/10</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	24	May 25/12	Dec. 9/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

32021 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, John*

Certificate No. *656676* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P K 13 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	<del>9 Mch, 1908</del>	Accrued order dated Feb. 2-1914 payable to widow <i>Johanna Ann Alexandria, S. Dak</i>			
Reis 15 <sup>50</sup>		4 June 1912					
		19 29 June 1915					
Fees:		22 <sup>50</sup> 29 June 1920	18 Mch 1913				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/13* Bureau notified: *11/29 1913*

Remarks: *Emergency S. Dak*

Former Roll No. *32971* Home:

6-681



NAME: 44 John Schwartz		Certificate No. 616,369							
Last paid to: 1776		Rate: 12 1/2% 30/40 50							
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2	7 32 80	1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 3	6 38	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	9 4 50
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	9 4 50
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4
1910. 3	9 41 20	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925									

NAME: John Schwartz		Certificate No. 656676							
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908		Rate: 12 1/2%							
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	Inc	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	14 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	Inc	1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	14 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	25-13	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	15-35	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	3/8 18 60	1918. 1	To date of death	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Schwartz John* (S-P. A. 1.) *36278*

Certificate No. *669551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 12 & B 48 Ind. I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 07 13</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov. 1-1913</i>	<i>Dec. 13-1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 08</i>	<i>38</i>			
<i>Revis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *72 Dec 15, 1920 - July 21, 1921*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1922*

Remarks: *1/4 22 Accrued order dated 12-26-22*

Former Roll No. *Act 36278* Home: *JAN 3 1923*

NAME: *John Schwartz* (S-P. A. 1.) *1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *1050169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sergeant & 54 reg N.Y. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 1902</i>	<i>6 Oct 1902</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>3 March 1910</i>				

Fees: *Died 9/21/14 Reimbursement order dated Jan. 21, 1915 payable to Prudence Kallauer*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *272 Ave. C, Rochester, N. Y.*

Died: *9/21/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 25 1915*

NAME: *John Schwartz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *669551*

Rate: *12-15-20* Remarks: *58.50* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 75	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	<i>ca 1/15/23 146 40</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 44 <sup>90</sup>	1913. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 25	1913. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	11 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	<del>4 216</del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schwartz John Schwartz* Certificate No. *1050169*

Last paid to: *8/12/18* Remarks: *To date of death*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 24	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	FEB 9 46 <sup>80</sup>	1919. 1	<i>To date of death</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 51 <sup>87</sup>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 21 <sup>90</sup>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	5 54	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 46 <sup>90</sup>	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schwartz John* 6284 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sgt Troop A 4 U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Wd of left cheek causing necrosis of left superior maxillary bone & ear suppuration*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 6 11 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5854 Mission St City*

Former Roll No. *1485* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *94657* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1. Lt. K. Co. Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd. r. leg.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 7. Jan. 1891</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-28 1891*

Remarks: *Died 27 May 07 accrued order dated 26 Aug 07 payable to widow Louisa*

Former Roll No. *11239* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Schwartz</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1141868</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 18</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7/12 18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 6</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>13 4 6</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1/3 18</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 6</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 6</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 6</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 18</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 6</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1/4 18</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 6</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/6 18</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	<i>3</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 5</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7/12 18</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	<i>2</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10/6 18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3	<i>3</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 18</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John A. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>94657</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>\$47.60</i>	1911. 4	<i>19/3/07</i>	1915. 4	<i>Louise in full</i>	1919. 4	<i>Est filed</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Schwartz, John A* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Certificate No.:** *833335* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *Blacksmith & 5" Mo S M V Cav*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>15 May 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Dec 1912</del>
<del>30</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Sept 1909</del>	<del>9 Oct 1909</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Aug. 31, 1918* **Bureau notified:** **SEP 30 1918**

**Remarks:** *Aug 31 18* **Reimbursement order dated** *June 6-19*  
*46* **Died** *18* **Reimbursement order dated** *June 6-19*  
*46* **Order to** *Lydia Schwartz*

**Former Roll No.** *3520* **JUN 27 1890** **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Schwartz John E* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** *3115*

**Certificate No.:** *1158383* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: War with Spain.**

**Service:** *P M 22 46 S I*

**Disability:** *Dysentery*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 May 09</i>	<i>7 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mar 1921</i>	<i>21 Apr 1922</i>				

**Fees:** *10 Jacob Snyder*

**Transferred from:** **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *M.*

**Former Roll No.** *Orig* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: *John A Schwartz* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *833335*

Last paid to: *Rate \$ 222 35* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 72	2	6/21 32 57	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 72	3	76	3		3	
4	11	4	13	4	4 72	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1	10	1	13	1	4 72	1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	11	3	23	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	13 1/2	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1	13	1	-	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	13	2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1	12	1	4 72	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2	12	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	12	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	91 80	4		4		4	9/30

NAME: *John E Schwartz* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. Certificate No. *1158383*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate *12* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	2 9 4 12	1927. 1	
2		2	6 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	10 4 12	2	
3		3	7 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	11 4 12	3	
4		4	7 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	12 4 12	4	
1		1	7 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	1 4 12	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
3		3	7 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	3 4 12	3	
4		4	18 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3	
4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	6 4 18 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 18	4	4 18	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

NAME: *Schwartz, John M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1059903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pvt 1st 53rd Ind. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>19 25 June 1907</del>	<del>14 Jan 1908</del>			<del>15 Jan 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18 31 May 1915	5 Apr 1913
						21 " " 1920	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 18, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1921</i>		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks: <i>11/18/21 Accepted order dated 6/28/22</i> <i>inval to widow Katherine</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3951 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: JUL 6 1922 6-681			

NAME: *Schwartz, John H.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1151020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *70947* WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Service: *Pvt 1st 1st*  
 Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	<i>Sept. 10-1903</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1908</i>				
		<i>Dec. 7, 1910</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1911</i>				
			<i>July 28 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$2 fee to Edgar D. Daddis, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:		Remarks:		Former Roll No. <i>9535</i>			
Home:				6-681			



NAME: <i>John M. Schwartz</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1059903</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 18 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1				1915.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	90		1923.	1			
	2					2	4	45			2	4	90			2			
	3					3	4	51.40			3	4	90			3			
	4					4	4	54.			4	4	90			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1			
	2					2	13				2	4	90			2			
	3					3					3	4	152			3			
	4					4					4	4	150			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	32.78		1917.	1	4	150		1921.	1			
	2					2	4	54			2	4	150			2			
	3					3	4	54			3	4	150			3			
	4					4	4	45			4	4	150			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	150		1922.	1			
	2					2	4	45			2	4	25			2			
	3					3	4	45			3		GROUP 2			3			
	4					4	4	45			4					4			

NAME: <i>John H. Schwartz</i>					Certificate No. <i>1151020</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	18		1915.	1	4	24		1919.	1	4	24
	2					2	11	25.80			2	4	24			2	4	24
	3					3	6	24			3	4	24			3	4	24
	4					4	9	24			4	4	24			4	4	24
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	24		1916.	1	4	24		1920.	1	4	24
	2					2	8	24			2	4	24			2	4	24
	3					3	8	24			3	4	24			3	4	24
	4					4	11	24			4	4	24			4	4	24
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	24		1917.	1	4	24		1921.	1	4	24
	2					2					2	4	24			2	4	24
	3					3	4				3	4	24			3	4	24
	4					4					4	4	24			4	4	24
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	24		1918.	1	4	24		1922.	1	4	24
	2					2	4	24			2	4	24			2	4	24
	3					3	4	24			3	4	24			3	4	24
	4					4	4	24			4	4	24			4	4	24

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Joseph* 3411 346

Certificate No. *49017* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Cpl a 111 O.V.S.*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>	<i>17 Mar 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau **APR 23 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2192* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Joseph* 66291 34925

Certificate No. *999497* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1900~~  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1908~~

Service: *Corpl E 45-Dis*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1906</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1906</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1 - 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>APR 13 1909</i>	<i>223</i>		<i>Nov. 9 - 1913</i>	<i>MAY 12 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *8/30/17* Bureau *...*

Remarks: *52407 2 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.* 46551

Former Roll No. *60498* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Schwartz DECEASED</i>												Certificate No. <i>49017</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>341.396</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 51</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/10/12 16 43</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7/10/12 16 43</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Schwartz</i>												Certificate No. <i>999497</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks: <i>22 1/2</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		
	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1		<i>4 67 50</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>36 40</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>16 47 20</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		
	1		<i>12 45</i>		1		<i>5 63 42</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>21 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Schwartz Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **32470** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. U. 31 Dandy* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 23 1914</i>	<i>MAR 5 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 23 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Escaped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/26/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Sept 11, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1922**

Remarks: *Transferred to: Lizzie Schwartz, Dunkerton, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *33-2770* Home: **FEB 16 1923**

NAME: Schwartz Joseph S (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **256808** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Artificer H 3 Ill Vol L A**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	Reported
	<b>73</b>	<b>Dec 6 1920</b>					<b>SEP 1 - 1926</b>

Remarks: **DAUG 8 - 1926**

NAME: Joseph Schwartz				Certificate No. 1040521			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	8.50	1911.	1	7	
1907.	2	10	8.50	1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	11	36	1911.	3	7	
1907.	4	11	36	1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	10	36	1911.	1	9	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	8	36	1912.	4	7 1/2	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4	51
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	51
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	69
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69	1915.	1	4	69
1915.	2	4	69	1915.	2	4	69
1915.	3	4	69	1915.	3	4	69
1915.	4	4	69	1915.	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69	1916.	1	4	69
1916.	2	4	69	1916.	2	4	69
1916.	3	4	69	1916.	3	4	69
1916.	4	4	69	1916.	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69
1917.	2	4	69	1917.	2	4	69
1917.	3	4	69	1917.	3	4	69
1917.	4	4	69	1917.	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69
1918.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	69
1918.	3	4	69	1918.	3	4	69
1918.	4	4	133.60	1918.	4	4	133.60
1919.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
1919.	2	4	120	1919.	2	4	120
1919.	3	4	120	1919.	3	4	120
1919.	4	4	120	1919.	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
1920.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	120
1920.	3	4	141	1920.	3	4	141
1920.	4	4	150	1920.	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
1921.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
1921.	3	4	150	1921.	3	4	150
1921.	4	4	150	1921.	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
1922.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
1922.	3	4	150	1922.	3	4	150
1922.	4	4	150	1922.	4	4	150
1923.	1	4	100	1923.	1	4	100
1923.	2	4	100	1923.	2	4	100
1923.	3	4	100	1923.	3	4	100
1923.	4	4	100	1923.	4	4	100
1924.	1	4	100	1924.	1	4	100
1924.	2	4	100	1924.	2	4	100
1924.	3	4	100	1924.	3	4	100
1924.	4	4	100	1924.	4	4	100
1925.	1	4	100	1925.	1	4	100
1925.	2	4	100	1925.	2	4	100
1925.	3	4	100	1925.	3	4	100
1925.	4	4	100	1925.	4	4	100
1926.	1	4	100	1926.	1	4	100
1926.	2	4	100	1926.	2	4	100
1926.	3	4	100	1926.	3	4	100
1926.	4	4	100	1926.	4	4	100
1927.	1	4	100	1927.	1	4	100
1927.	2	4	100	1927.	2	4	100
1927.	3	4	100	1927.	3	4	100
1927.	4	4	100	1927.	4	4	100
1928.	1	4	100	1928.	1	4	100
1928.	2	4	100	1928.	2	4	100
1928.	3	4	100	1928.	3	4	100
1928.	4	4	100	1928.	4	4	100
1929.	1	4	100	1929.	1	4	100
1929.	2	4	100	1929.	2	4	100
1929.	3	4	100	1929.	3	4	100
1929.	4	4	100	1929.	4	4	100
1930.	1	4	100	1930.	1	4	100
1930.	2	4	100	1930.	2	4	100
1930.	3	4	100	1930.	3	4	100
1930.	4	4	100	1930.	4	4	100
1931.	1	4	100	1931.	1	4	100
1931.	2	4	100	1931.	2	4	100
1931.	3	4	100	1931.	3	4	100
1931.	4	4	100	1931.	4	4	100
1932.	1	4	100	1932.	1	4	100
1932.	2	4	100	1932.	2	4	100
1932.	3	4	100	1932.	3	4	100
1932.	4	4	100	1932.	4	4	100
1933.	1	4	100	1933.	1	4	100
1933.	2	4	100	1933.	2	4	100
1933.	3	4	100	1933.	3	4	100
1933.	4	4	100	1933.	4	4	100
1934.	1	4	100	1934.	1	4	100
1934.	2	4	100	1934.	2	4	100
1934.	3	4	100	1934.	3	4	100
1934.	4	4	100	1934.	4	4	100

NAME: JOSEPH S SCHWARTZ		Certificate No. 256808		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE-- 72		72		72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	12 PH	13 PH	11 PH		
FEBRUARY	12 PH	10 PH	10 PH		
MARCH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH		
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	
MAY	11 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH		
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH		
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH		
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH		

NAME: *Schwartz, Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *256808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Artificer, H. 2" Ill. Vol. Lt. Art.*  
 Disability: *Injury to right knee (Art. Suppl. & Encl. Issue)*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Privt</i>		<i>30 July 1865</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1884</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 17 1912</i>	<i>April 25. 1916</i>
<i>Privt</i>		<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 17 1917</i>	
<i>Privt</i>		<i>16 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1913</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1920</i>	<i>June 1, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Chicago, Ill. Feb. 20, '08* Bureau notified: *20, 7/11 '08*  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Injury to right knee (Art. Suppl. & Encl. Issue) - Cert. added 7 July 1911 @ 4 from 4 July 1892 and 6 p.m. from 2 March 1895 to end 15 Dec 1907 by reason of allowance under Act of 1907 at higher rate*  
 Former Roll No. *Chicago, Ill. PH 9110120* Home: *See #10 James H. Spalding Wash. D.C.* 6-681

NAME: *Schwartz, Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *256808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Art H 2 Ill Lt Art*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Privt</i>		<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *San Francisco, Feb 1908*  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *G. R. } 4 from 30 July 1865  
 } 6 " 2 Mar '95*  
 Former Roll No. *1890-1897 Roll # 37466* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 256808

NAME: Joseph S. Schwartz

Last paid to July 4, 1893 Rate: 25 30 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: Chicago Ill

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	13 216 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	12 72 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 72 PH
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 72 PH
1908. 1	28 31 20	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 72 PH
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	14 72 PH
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	13 72 PH
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	15 150 PH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1924. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1924. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	17 216 PH	1924. 3	
1909. 4	22 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	17 216 PH	1924. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	13 216 PH	1924. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 118	1922. 2	13 216 PH	1924. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1924. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1924. 4	

Certificate No. 256808

NAME: Joseph S. Schwartz

Last paid to July 4, 1893 Rate: 12

Remarks: CHICAGO GROUP 1

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Schwartz Julia Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769965-10 ARMY WIDOW: Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt B 13 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Nov 18 1913</u>	<u>Feb 2 1914</u>			
		<u>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
Remarks: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Schwartz Julian (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407134 ARMY WIDOW: Law: Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier: Frank

Service: Pt B 53 Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				
Died: <u>April 6, 1930</u>						
Reported: <u>MAY 9 1930</u>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Julia Ann Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>709065</i>			
Last paid to: <i>95-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>3/18/840</i>	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>7/6 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				40 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME	Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS											
Fees	407134											
Group 2												
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JUNE	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 80	4 80	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

*Set 14/22/30.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Julian*

Certificate No. *407134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank Schwartz* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 53" Ky Vol Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>6 Aug. 1894</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Apr. 19-1917</i>			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *8656* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Karl*

Certificate No. *756130* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt F 2" Mo Vol L A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 June 1911* Bureau notified: *July 24 1911*

Remarks: *(increased 2.00 dated 1/25/11)*

Former Roll No. *2154* **GENERAL LAW** 6-581

NAME: <i>Julian Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>1107134</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1-12-20 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 11 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 62.36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>2</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4</i>	1925. 3	<i>3</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>2</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>8.36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>3</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	<i>4</i>	1930. 4			
						GROUP 2 PAID							
						TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Karl Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>756130</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>DIED 9</i>	1915. 3	<i>none 1911</i>	1919. 3	<i>IN 28 1911</i>	1923. 3	<i>28 1911</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 ✓</i>	1912. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12 ✓</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 ✓</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>19</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Karl.*

Certificate No. *1089765* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Chaplain 1. N.Y. Vol. 9*

Disability: *Dis. nervous system*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Nov 05</i>	<i>10 Jan'y 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schwartz, Karl**

Certificate No. **1089765** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Chaplain 1 N Y V I**

Disability: **Dis nervous system**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>20</b>	<b>Nov 1 1905</b>			

Remarks: *Dec. 8, 1924* | Reported **JAN 23 1925**

Died: *Dec 8, 1924* | Accrued order dated **MAR 10 1925**

Available to widow: *Elizabeth G Schwartz*  
*302 Hawley Ave. S.*  
*Syracuse, N.Y.*

NAME *Karl Schwartz*

Certificate No. *1089765*

Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 3	<i>6</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>
				1922. 4	<i>GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>
				1925. 2	<i>2 4</i>
				1925. 3	<i>3</i>
				1925. 4	<i>4</i>
				1926. 1	<i>1</i>
				1926. 2	<i>2</i>
				1926. 3	<i>3</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4</i>
				1927. 1	<i>1</i>
				1927. 2	<i>2</i>
				1927. 3	<i>3</i>
				1927. 4	<i>4</i>
				1928. 1	<i>1</i>
				1928. 2	<i>2</i>
				1928. 3	<i>3</i>
				1928. 4	<i>4</i>
				1929. 1	<i>1</i>
				1929. 2	<i>2</i>
				1929. 3	<i>3</i>
				1929. 4	<i>4</i>
				1930. 1	<i>1</i>
				1930. 2	<i>2</i>
				1930. 3	<i>3</i>
				1930. 4	<i>4</i>

NAME **KARL SCHWARTZ**  
 Certificate No. **1089765**  
 Fees **1089765**

**WAR WITH SPAIN.**

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY	4	<del>4</del>										
FEBRUARY	4											
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

**CHECK CANCELED**

*14-338* **TO DATE OF DEATH**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz - Karoline* 19420

Certificate No. *475.053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr B & Mich & D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Dec 98</i>	<i>25 Feb 99</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>10 Dec 98</i>	<i>13 Oct 72</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>which #300000 late March - 1908 corrected.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7394</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Katharina*

Certificate No. *686.358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pr B 2 N U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 June 1900</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>22 May 08.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10 Sept. 08 - P. M. Cobleskill. NY # 664</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Karoline Schwartz</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>475.053</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 #7</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4		
	1				1	9	42		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	42	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3		
	4	14	42		4	23	38 67		4				4		
	1	9	42		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	9	42	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	42		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	42		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	9	42	1914.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katharina Schwartz</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>626358</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8	24		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	34	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<b>BUFFALO</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Katharine*

Certificate No. *629005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Philipp*

Service: *7 E 130 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct 1906</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>MAY 21 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Bureau notified: *24 1918*

Died: *Apr 24, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24839* MAY 21 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schwartz Katharine**

Certificate No. **915519** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John M.**

Service: **Priv. I 53 Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec. 8, 1921</b>	<b>June 26, 1922</b>			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

**JUL 5 1922**



NAME: <i>Katharine Schwartz</i>				11278				Certificate No. <i>629005</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 A. M. F	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		1911.	2	10 A. M. F	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3		1911.	3	14 NDB	1915.	3	4 86	1919.	3		1923.	3	
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 86	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 A M	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		1912.	2	10 SER	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	JUL 1908	1912.	3	15	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3		1924.	3	
	4		1912.	4	10 M	1916.	4	4 36	1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1	14 NT	1913.	1	L	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	15 AM	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	10 NT	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4	4	1917.	4	4 60	1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	113 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 N. D. B.	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	12 MBO	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
	4		1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	GROUP 1	1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: <b>KATHARINE SCHWARTZ</b>				Certificate No. <b>915519</b>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 30	1923.	1	
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2	9 4 30	1923.	2	
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	11 4 30	1923.	3	
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	12 4 30	1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	2 2 4 30	1924.	2	
	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	2 4 30	1924.	3	
	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	7/27 146	1926.	1	
	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	3-4 90	1926.	2	
	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	GROUP 2 PAID	1926.	3	
	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	TO AUG. 4 1922	1926.	4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Kristina*

Certificate No. *726878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Schwartz, Karl* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 June 1911</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>Jan 2 1917</i>	<i>Feb 28-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-879

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Lawrence* *343.170*

Certificate No. *611174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1920*

Service: *Pvt 6 0 v 1<sup>st</sup> & 5 U S Vol v 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *23 11 1910* FEB 11 1910

Remarks: *Cincinnati 0823 Sturgis av 9/17*  
*1561 Linn St*

Former Roll No. *3250-02* 6-681

NAME: Kristina Schwartz				Certificate No. 726878																		
Last paid to: [Redacted]				Date: 20 25 30																		
				Remarks: DECEASED																		
				Date of Death: APR 12 1928																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	21				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30
	4				4	15				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4				1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4			
	2				2					2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3					3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4				4	4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36			1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4			
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3				3		36			3		75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		36			4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: Lawrence Schwartz				Certificate No. 611174															
Last paid to: [Redacted]				Date: JUN 4 - 1907 15															
				Remarks: DECEASED															
				Date of Death: 34 3. 170															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		79 9.40		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Louis W.*

Certificate No. *1192.976* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924*

Service: *Pr 16.2" U.S. Army.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 25, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Kaggaman & Co. pd 10/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *SEP 26 1921* | Home:

6-681

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: Schwartz, Louis D

Certificate No. *1595079* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*

Service: *Corp., Co. D, 3rd Miss. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1927</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1928</i>		

Died: *Sept 10, 1929* | Reported: *OCT 16 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Louis W. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192.976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 19
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	10/6/17/60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	COUPON PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	DATE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Louis D Schwartz</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No. <i>1595079</i>													
Fees <i>\$10 W W Cummings</i>		APR 26 1928											
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						30	4						
FEBRUARY						30	4						
MARCH						30	4						
APRIL						26-15d	4						
MAY						30	4						
JUNE						30	4						
JULY						30	4						
AUGUST						30	4						
SEPTEMBER						30	4						
OCTOBER						30	4						
NOVEMBER						30	4						
DECEMBER						30	4						

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Louisa*

Certificate No. *631131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Schwartz*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. K 6<sup>th</sup> Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>For: 10 fedd David L. Stanton 9/11/07</i>						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Died with 91<sup>st</sup> Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1912<sup>th</sup> payable to Charles H. Schwartz 31<sup>st</sup> 60 216 E. Balto st Balto Md*

Former Roll No.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *661542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. B. 149 MP*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>For: W. A. C. Post.</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Schwartz</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>631131</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	11 24	1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 10 24	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 30	<b>DEAD.</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	17 36	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	11 36			1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	22 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Louisa Schwartz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>661542</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 80	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 7	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 20 80	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Schwartz Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *767942* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Charles*

Service: *Seaman US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 30, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 3, 1917</i>	<i>May 15, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Bureau No.:		JAN 8 1922		
Remarks: <i>Remarried Oct. 18, 1921</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-876  
MAY 20 1917



NAME:

Louisa Schwartz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

764942

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	52.27		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/4	61.60	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	35		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

*Summed  
8/18/32  
now visible*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Louisa*

Certificate No. *866.867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H. [unclear]*

Service: *Pr. Co. 138 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 3. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 17. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<p>Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Former Roll No. <i>Apr 1919</i></p>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Margaret M.* 43204

Certificate No. *636622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *1st Sgt D. 1 Wash Terr. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<p><i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i></p> <p><i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i></p> <p><i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i></p> <p>Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks: <i>419 Central Ave, City</i></p> <p>Former Roll No. <i>3550 FEB 27 1917</i></p>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Schwartz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>866.867</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/21	50.83
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75 B.
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	95.50
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	80
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Schwartz</i>				ACT OF APRIL 12 1908				Certificate No. <i>636622</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	5	30	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	5	36	1912.	3	5	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4	14	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	80
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10/4	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	88	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **SCHWARTZ, IRA C.**

Certificate No. **1,209,439**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. D, 6th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct. 29, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 4, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. M. Maud Stewart, Atty. OCT 27 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **OCT 14 1922-681**

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schwartz Isabella**

Certificate No. **575,102**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter H.**

Service **Sgt B 12 Ohio V Cav & 1st Lt E 2 U S V Inf**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died **Aug 16, 1925**      Reported **SEP 18 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: IRA C. SCHWARTZ												Certificate No. 1,209,439											
Last paid to:												Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ISABELLA SCHWARTZ												Certificate No. 575102		Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees												<i>Debit</i>				GROUP 3			
RATE—	30																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30																
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30																
MARCH		4 30	4 30																
APRIL		4 30	4 30																
MAY		4 30	4 30																
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30																
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30																
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30																
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>																
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>																
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30																	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30																	

CHECK CANCELED 8-4/15  
 CHECK CANCELED

3/10/1  
 2-9/15

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Schwartz, Isabella* **43076**

**Certificate No.** *575102* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Peter H.*

**Service:** *Sgt 13-12 Ohio Vol Cav  
1st Lt E - 2 U.S. Vol Inf*

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Oct 1903</i>	<i>5 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						

**Fees:** *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

**Transferred from:** *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, Calif.*

**Former Roll No.** *542/7, 2299* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Schwartz, Jacob*

**Certificate No.** *506234* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *Co 69th Ind Vd*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1520 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:** *1907*

**Remarks:** *earned 11 dis days*

**Former Roll No.** *2659 JUN 27 1890* **Home:** 6-581

NAME: <i>Isabella Schwartz</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>575102</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	80		3	4	75
	4				4	6	30		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	9	30	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.00
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>506224</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>5 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29	7.45		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		GROUP 2	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schwartz Jacob M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 35867

Certificate No. *265299* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Service: *P. A., 2<sup>d</sup> Ind C.* Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 28 13</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				<i>Dec. 12 13</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 18</i>	<i>4 FEB 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35867* Home: *Kent* 6-881

NAME: Schwartz, Jemima (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926021 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 12th Reg. & Co B, 48thth Reg. Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 23, 1922</b>	<b>Dec 26, 1922</b>			

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 2 1923**  
6-879



NAME: <u>Jacob M Schwartz</u>					Certificate No. <u>265299</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>12.18 24 40 50</u>										
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		12 36		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		4 120
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 120
	1		6 36		1		7 36		1		4 72		1		4 120
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3		14 36		3		7 36		3		4 72		3		4 151
	4		24 36		4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 150
	1		6 36		1		4 36-49		1		4 72		1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4		12 36		4		4 34		4		4 72		4		4 150
	1		7 36		1		4 72		1		4 72		1		4 150
	2		12 36		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3		4 100.80		3		4 150
	4		12 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 150
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Jemima Schwartz</u>					Certificate No. <u>926021</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>										
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Schwartz Jennie M*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*830.189*

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

*Michael*

Service:

*Seaman U.S.S. Sabine, Oneida & Fort Donelson*

ISSUES. Married *1896*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 18, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
<i>INC. 30</i>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*SEP. 1917*

6-676

NAME:

*Jennie M. Schwarz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*830.189*

Last paid for:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	18 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	8 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>21 90 40</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Schwartz Jessie M** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **855914**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry S**

Service **Pt F 55 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>May 25, 1926</i>				
Reported			<b>JUN 8 1926</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schwartz, Jessie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855.914* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Pvt F 55<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>February 5, 1917</i>	<i>December 4, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>	<i>5.</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from:	<b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**DEC 23 1918** 670

NAME

JESSIE M SCHWARTZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

855914

GROUP, 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jessie M. Schwartz

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

855,914

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	22 75	1923. 1	9 4 60.	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					
						4/7/1939 73					

NAME: *Schwartz, Joanna C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *689581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel J*

Service: *1st B 115 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 Aug 1909</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>			
		<i>NO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>1st 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1922**

Remarks: *Sick*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Schwartz, Margaretha* DEAD-REPORT APR 1 1912 72121 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *14167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. G, U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Numb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Mar 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec mch 21-1912*

Remarks: *sent to Frank Schwartz Cpt APR 1 1912 Ottawa Mass*

Former Roll No. *2804* 6-679

NAME: Joanna C. Schwartz				11215 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 689581							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	10 A. M. F	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14 N D E	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	10 A M F	4 36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 S E R	4 36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	15	4 36		3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50
	4				4		4 36		4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	L O	4 36		1	4	90		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	4 36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	4 36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4		4 36		4	4	90		4	4	90
	1				1	10 S. E. R	4 36		1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	9 N. D. B	4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	14 N. D. B	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Margaretha Schwartz				14167				Certificate No. 14167							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: APR 1 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4		
	1				1	8 36			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	X		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23			4				4		
	1				1	JAN 4 1909			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schwartz Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No.: *26400* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Civil War.  
 Name of Soldier: *Anthony*  
 Service: *Co H. 12 NY 4 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 Aug 87</i>	<i>29 Apr 90</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 13-1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Schwartz Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No.: *702710* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry Schwartz*  
 Service: *Co A 54 NY I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Feb 1910</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>Frank A. Smith</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>Apr 11-1916</i> <i>payable to Maggie Schwartz</i> <i>Dec 11-1916</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <sup>194</sup> <i>Margaretha Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>268400</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	<del>13</del>		1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2		38		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	38		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	37		4				4		

NAME: <sup>76</sup> <i>Margaretha Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>702710</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	38		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	38		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	0	30 ✓		4	11	20 B. <i>Reimb</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	10 ✓		2	4	38		2				2		
	3	13	30 ✓		3		38		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Margretha* 70085

Certificate No. *449457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. 181 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 May 1897	6 Aug 1897	Inc 80	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th 1908 by act of that date.						
	Inc. 20	July 6-1917	Aug 29-1917			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10. 1921* Bureau notified: *3-7081-* MAY 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *957* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Maria* 248

Certificate No. *488.658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 165 Pa. L.M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	Oct. 25 1897	Jan 29 1900			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *8/2/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *439* 6-579

NAME: *Margaretha Schwartz* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *70083* *449457*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~20~~ = *25* 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *248 Maria Schwartz* Certificate No. *488658*

Last paid to: *NOVEMBER 4, 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Schwartz Marie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620530* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John A. Schwartz*

Service: *Sgt. 4 5th Reg & 2nd Co. C. 1st & 2nd C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 May 06</i>	<i>11 Jan 17</i>			
		<b>12 APR 15 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24/09* | Bureau notified: *SEP 1910*

Remarks: *P. m - Railway Co*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Schwartz, Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649314* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John G*

Service: *Corp B 28 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1916* | Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1412748 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *75312*

6-679

NAME: <i>Marie A. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>62053</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4, 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1736 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>836 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha J. Schwartz</i>				11516				Certificate No. <i>649314</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 N. D. E</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 33</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 N. D. E</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 N. D. E</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 A. M. F</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 A. M. F</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>JUL 1908</i>		3		<i>15 N. D. E</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>211</i>		4		<i>MA.</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
	1		<i>14 A. M. F</i>		1		<i>LO</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>15 N. D. E</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 A. M. F</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 HEO</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>± 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: Schwartz, Martin (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 970946 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 36 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 19, 1925	April 17, 1925		

Died: Dec 11, 1925 Reported: 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finer 12/29-25

Reimbursement order dated FEB 15 1926 payable to Carrie Lonkle

109 New York Avenue  
Columbus  
Ohio  
APR 25 1925

NAME: Schwartz Martin (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970946 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt G 36 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	40	24 Sep 17	24 Sep 17		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	50	22 May 12	19 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	16 Sept 17	23 May 13				

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 981 1/2 Jackson St

Former Roll No. 3414-02 Home:

NAME **MARTIN SCHWARTZ**

Certificate No.

**970946**

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

**GROUP 3**

RATE	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											

CHECK. CANCELED **DEAD**  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME *Martin Schwartz* Act of May 17, 79 Certificate No. **970946**  
 Last paid to: **SEP 4 - 1907** Rate: ~~50~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	5' 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3	115 74	1911. 3	4' 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4	4' 36	1911. 4	4' 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1	4' 36	1912. 1	4' 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	4' 30	1912. 2	4' 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	4' 36	1912. 3	115 23.80 4' 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	11' 36	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	4' 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	4' 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	4' 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	88	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	41 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	5' 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Schwartz, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P. A. 2.)</sup> **1206**

Certificate No. *605820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. d. 6" Pa. bar. + L. 2" Pa. Prov. bar*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 20-1905</i>	<i>Mar 7-1906</i>			
	<b>12</b>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	<b>20</b>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<b>Inc 30</b> May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *352*

6-679

NAME: *Schwartz Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P. A. 2.)</sup> **8306<sup>a</sup>**

Certificate No. *716852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *O. E. 9 Ia Caoy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>11 July. 1911</i>			
INC.	<b>25</b>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<b>30</b>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks: *Summer Ia, RR # 1.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: 1206 <i>Mary Schwartz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 605820							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		10 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		17 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923							

NAME: <i>Mary Schwartz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 716852								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: X								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	36	760	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1								

NAME **Schwartz Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **954072** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Henry N**

Service **Pt Indpt Btry D Pa L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 15 1924</b>	<b>Nov 5 1924</b>			
Died	<i>Jan. 2, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>JAN 23 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schwartz, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2) **40.805**

Certificate No. *348.248* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pt 10 1 Cal. V Co*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>73</b>		<i>8 Feb 92</i>	<i>19 Oct 92</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau not. fied:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>1073 NOV 23 1916</i>					

6-679

NAME **Mary Schwartz**

Certificate No. **954072**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 Clara E Young 11/2/24**

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHI CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		fee 12-39	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							9-108 D 1/16

NAME: *Mary A. Schwartz* Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. *348.248*

Rate *30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

DEC 4 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 11	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 12	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 9	24	1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 13		1912. 2 11	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 12	36	1912. 3 11	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4 4	36 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 1	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2 11	36	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 13	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11	36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 11		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4		1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 13	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	75	1926. 3 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 12		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *468,560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Schwartz*

Service: *1st Capt Owen's Co. N. 6 Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 4 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>13 Sept 1898</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 21-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1912</i>		<i>3 - 1081 and JAN 22 1913 3 - 79</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13439</i>						

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Mary A.* *47909*

Certificate No. *678741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt D 32 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 6 Feb 09</i>	<i>8 Apr 09</i>			
<i>Reiss.</i>			<i>11 OCT 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 14-13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 19-1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>See ... Dated ... Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>43495 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>468.560</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1	0	1911. 1	7.36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	X X	1911. 3	13 r	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	6 48	1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 24	1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 30	1912. 2	16	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5	<b>DEAD.</b>		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	18	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10.4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	X X	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	28 72	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>698741</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7.36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6.36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18.36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13.36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7.36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7.36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13.36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13.36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4.36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6.36	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7.36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6.36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6.36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12.36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Mary b. G.* 1337-K

Certificate No. *703.813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. A., 200<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 May 2/10</i>	<i>June 9/10</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Feb 14, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1916</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1920*

Died: *Dec. 20, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

20140 (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Mary J.*

Certificate No. *214941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *P. Co. 81 Ind*

W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Mch 86</i>	<i>2 June 85</i>			
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1920*

Died: *Feb. 8 1920* *Ch. dated 2-4-20 #5882622-aa to be sent to Auditor 2/24/20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 22569* 6-679

NAME: 1337-K Mary G. Schwartz				Certificate No. 703.813			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 86	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 86	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 86	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 86	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 86	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<del>4 75</del>
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 86	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 2
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 86	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 86	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 86	1917. 1	4 57.33	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 86	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 86	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 86	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36.80	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: Mary J. Schwartz				Certificate No. 214941			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75 *
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 2
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: *Schwartz Mathias* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147528* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P. 2. 102 Pa. V. I* *Dudleytown Salamanca, N.Y.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>				
<i>Disg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 Feb 1910</i>				
<i>Disg</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 May 13.* Bureau notified: *20 June 13-3-798-6/19/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Schwartz, Maurice** (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **42,658** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B 18 U S I**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Ino</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 21, 1924</b>	<b>July 19, 1924</b>		

Died: *July 3 1924* Reported: **JUL 11 1924**

Remarks: *Jck*

*July 3, 24* payable to widow *Mary E. Schwartz*, *Waverly, Ohio.*

**APR 20 1925**

**RR # 12-15 3**



NAME: *Mathias Schwartz*

Certificate No. *1147528*

Last paid to: Rate: *75 70 21*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	64 <sup>43</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	63		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**BUFFALO GROUP 1**

NAME MAURICE SCHWARTZ

Certificate No. 42658

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>50</del> 72												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	27									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Schwartz Maurice* (S.P.A. 1) 37162  
 Certificate No. *47658* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *O B 18 U.S.A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>July 90</del>	<del>25 apr 91</del>		<i>.38</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>150</i>	<b>MAY 1912</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>FEB 1913</b>
<b>Inc.</b>		<b>27 Mar 11, 1916</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Supp issue 4513 ACT 6 FEB. 1907. Allows pension @ \$5 per mo. from 18 Dec 1911 Endg 28 May 12 by reason of allowance under Act 11 May 1912.*

Former Roll No. *act 37162* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Maurice Schwartz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *27608*

Last paid to: *W. 2450 29 38 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 16 36	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 <i>Sum 213.36</i>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 33-97 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 160	2 4 160	2	1929. 2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Schwartz, Metta* (3-P. A. 6.) 52964

Certificate No. *12,496* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Charles*

Service: *Smn. U.S.S. Pensacola, Diana N.C. Carolina*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>10 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1898</i>			
<i>Increased to \$3.00 per month from</i>						
		<i>April 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
			<i>Apr 24-1917</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5-1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1919*

Remarks: *Porterville, Cal. R.D. 2, box 21*

Former Roll No. *116/1-71/11-215* 6-676  
*MAY 2 1917*

NAME: *Schwartz, Michael* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *12,352* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Smn. Ohio, 2d Ft. Donelson*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>9 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/8/07 - Pru* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1908*

Remarks: *Died Sep. 8, 1907 Accrued order dated 8/27/17 payable to widow Jennie M. - Jackman Station, Maine.*

Former Roll No. *227 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL Home: *SEP 5-1917* 6-677

NAME: <i>Metta Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>12,496</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1908. 2	8 30	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36		
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36		
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36		
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 40.98	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Michall Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>12,352</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB NAVY</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>2/29 11 36</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	11 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>and</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>9/21/12 00</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME:

Schwartz, Michael

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

409398

ARMY INVALID.

**DEAD**

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. A. 58" Ill. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15.28	Feb. 1907	26 July 1907		22.50	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
	20.6	Jan 1912	16 Jan 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 16 1914

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1914

Remarks:

Died 2/16 1914 and order dated 8/17/15

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

2316

GE

Home:

6-081

NAME:

*Michael Schwartz*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*409398*

Last paid to:

Date:

*15. 20 2250*

Remarks:

ACT F.S. 6, 1907.

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/16 1560</i>		3	14			3		<i>9/10 975</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
			<i>10</i>																				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	<i>4967</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
			<i>13</i>																				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	<i>23/21</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4	4	<i>6750</i>		4				4				4				4		
			<i>12</i>				<i>6750</i>																
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>3/20</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schwartz Nathan*

Certificate No. *1177034*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Florida*

Disability: *Gunshot wound right shldr. Anesthesia*  
ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Aug 17. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1916</i>	<i>75</i>			

Fees: *None*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

*Nathan Schwartz*

Certificate No.

*117703d*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	2 4 6	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	0 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	1 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 8/16 15 40	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	1 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 6	1928. 2	TRANS. to MO. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schwartz Nicholas* *alias Nicholas Black* 662462

Certificate No. *642275* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1390.**

Service of Soldier: *Pr Y3 OVI* *Soldier pension: Nicholas Black*

Guardian: *Ella Schwartz of George W. Mary & Ed* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1908 - Bond \$700*

*Ella M. House of Godfried is with child until* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Indy Court Delaware Co O. 4/19/08*

*When appointed* ISSUES. *5-1083 cont 6-9-08*  
MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>8-21-06</del>	<del>22 Apr 1908</del>	<i>Godfried</i>		<i>7 Oct 1907</i>
				<i>George W</i>		<i>21 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Mary E</i>		<i>20 Feb 1916</i>
				<i>Ella M</i>		<i>6 Aug 1918</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *City of Columbus* *no fee*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **SEP 21 1918**

Remarks:  
*Dropped - Allowed widow Ella Schwartz*  
*Act April 19-1908 of 872313*

Former Roll No. 6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Otto* 346,740

Certificate No. *222,122* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 11, 1901**

Service: *Cpl K 5 Pa v cav and Sgt C 20 VRC* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 March 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>30 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Schwartz friends* Bureau notified **NOV 13 1912**

Remarks: *Valid 0*  
*811 Magnolia St*

Former Roll No. *3636-02* Home:

6-571



NAME: Schwartz, Paulina (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 501553 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pt G 37 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Apr 28/29

Reported: MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schwartz, Paulina (S-P. A. 2a) 72.340

Certificate No. 501553 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pt G 37 OVI

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	18 May '96	22 Oct 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
	Inc 20	Feb 7-1917	Feb 17-1917			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1319

NAME PAULINA SCHWARTZ

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 501553

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Paulina Schwartz		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Act of April 13, 1908		Certificate No. 501553	
Last paid on: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	7 24	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1908. 2	11	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1908. 3	16 36	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 90
1909. 1	10 36	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36 <sup>720</sup>	1919. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 69.67	1919. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90
1910. 2	4	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Schwartz, Peter (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 547949 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 35 Wis

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 27-1926	JUN 1 1 1926

Remarks: *ck*

Accrued order dated JAN 12 1927

payable to widow Margaret Schwartz 303 - N Main St Hartford, Conn.

NAME: Schwartz, Peter (3-P. A. 1a) 35604 47369

Certificate No. 547949 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri K, 35 Wis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	<del>Feb 1907</del>	AUG 6 1907	Inc.	30	Nov. 10, 1912	
Reis.	10	May 25, 1912	Dec 10, 1912	✓	30	" 10, 1917	June 5, 1918
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							

47369

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 61555 Home:

NAME **PETER SCHWARTZ.**

Certificate No.

**547949**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	20 40							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Peter Schwartz</i>					Certificate No. <i>547949</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 17 20 30 40 50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 5 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	<i>10/9 16 93</i>	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 141	1923. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 Trans. to No.
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 2	<i>31 36</i>	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 3	4 69	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 1	4 69	1915. 1	<i>loc. 81 60</i>	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 2	4 69	1915. 2	90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3	4 69	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 4	4 69	1915. 4	128	1919. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Peter*

Certificate No. *111445-550* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pl. L. 9 My 99*

Disability: *Mal. fring.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Clng 6</i>		<i>29 Sept 99</i>	<i>21 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Reinhold*

Certificate No. *023-100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *C. D. - 77 - 578* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>5</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 10</del>	<del>9 Apr 10</del>				
<i>Reis</i>	<del>19</del>	<del>28 May 12</del>	<i>17 Jan 13</i>				
<i>1.0</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50 Jan 14 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 2 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Louis Salem O*

Died: *Aug. 4 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 4 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1915*

*Elisabeth, R.I. Wingett Run, O.*

**OCT 16 1915**

Former Roll No. *72* NOV 23 1916 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Peter Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114455</i>			
Last paid <i>NOV 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 18 ✓	1915. 1 4 18 -	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 4 6	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 18 ✓	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 4 6	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 18 ✓	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 4 6	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 18 ✓	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 6	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 18 ✓	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 4 6	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 18 ✓	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 4 6	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 18 ✓	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 8 18 ✓	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 6 18 ✓	1913. 2 4 18 ✓	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 5 18 ✓	1913. 3 4 18	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 5 18 ✓	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 7 18 ✓	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 6 18 ✓	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 6 18 ✓	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 7 18 ✓	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			

NAME: <i>Reinhold Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>696466</i>			
Last paid <i>MAR 4-1910</i> Rate: <i>2250</i>				Remarks: <i>348.020</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 45	1915. 2 4 57 ✓	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 45	1915. 3 4 57 ✓	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 45	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 45	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 45	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 45	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 57 R	1917. 1 1/4 45.75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 57	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 5/6 470	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 45	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 45	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 45	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				CK 7443710 Canceled			
				DEAD			
				GROUP 3			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Reinhold*

Certificate No. *696466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr D 77 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>6 Jan 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3770* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Rosina*

Certificate No. *795054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Schwartz*

Service: *Pr A. 58 Ill. Inf*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 9-1914</i>	<i>AUG 17 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/2 of 1. D. Dey Smith*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5505842* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Concordia Kans.*

6-676

NAME: <i>Reinhold Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>696466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>3-3-3</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 =</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>COLUMBUS</i>
	2		<i>DROPPED--PENSION</i>		2		
	3		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 8 1907</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Rosina Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>795054</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1903</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME Schwartz, Rudolph

(S-P. A. 1) 87

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1248826

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Sgt. Co.K, 3rd. Regt. Ga. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Feb. 29 1924	Aug. 1, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4 1924			

Died *Jan-20, 1929* | Reported FEB 16 1929

NAME: *Schwartz, Samuel* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *368868* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *General Law*

Service: *Sgt C 1180* | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 92</i>	<i>24 Mar 93</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>17 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 13</i>	<i>12 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1918* | Bureau notified: JUN 13 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2777* | Home:

6-661

NAME Rudolph Schwartz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1248826

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20- Wm. Fletcher & Co. 8-14-24

RATE-	12	12	2	20	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	Fee	4	4	20	4	4						
AUGUST	14-42	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 12	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Samuel Schwartz				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 368868							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72-30-				Remarks: 244.253							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	72		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	12	72		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	11	72		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	9	72		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1	9	72		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	10	72		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	12	72		3	4	90		3			
	4	12	72	4	4	72		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	10	72	1	4	72		1	4	90		1			
	2	5	72	2	4	72		2	4	90		2			
	3	10	72	3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	10	72	4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	10	72	1	4	90		1	4	90		1			
	2	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	10	72	3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	10	72	4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
<b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME: *Schwartz Samuel* (S.F.A. 1.) **2733**

Certificate No. *838.827* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 200 Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Sept 26/91</i>	<i>Jan 11/93</i>				
INCREASE	8	<i>Feb 15/99</i>	<i>May 24/00</i>				
Suppl.			<i>Sept. 10/09.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/10. C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Schwartz Samuel* **Act of May 11, 1912** (S.F.A. 1.) ~~**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Certificate No. *990974* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**~~

Service: *Pt B 135 Pa. V. & Comp. H. 95 Reg Pa. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 7 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Dec. 89</i>	<i>27 Nov 1899</i>	Reissue	16	<i>June 20 1912</i>	<b>DEC 16 1913</b>
Reiss	12	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	Reissue	20	<i>Feb 10 1914</i>	
				Reissue	24	<i>Feb 10 1919</i>	
					35	<i>Jun 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: Samuel Schwartz					Certificate No. 838.827				
Last paid to: 2733					Date: 8				
					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 24	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6/17 1947	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Died 4-16-10 Paid  
Widow. Mary  
Accrued Order 6-10-10.

NAME: Schwartz Samuel Schwartz					Certificate No. 990.974				
Last paid to: 50					Date: 6-17-20-25				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 18	1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	8 4420	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136 50	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mc.
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card.
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	6 55 20	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 117	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Schwartz, Samuel* 295

Certificate No. *1076.079* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *14<sup>th</sup> D. 19<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. L. hip & dis. of eyes.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Oct 6/03	Mar 14/04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz Samuel F. S.* 28095 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118291* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt - C - 16 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		10 June '07	17 Jan '08				
inc. 15		25 Jan 1908	16 Oct 1908				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 - 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *559 - N. San Pedro St.*

Died *Jan 20 1913* accrued order dated *Feb. 7, 1914.* *359 N. San Pedro St.*

payable to widow *Elijah J. W. Schwartz* *San Jose, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *28687* **FEB 14 1914** Home: *Adm. 11/11*

6-681



NAME: 295 Samuel Schwartz				Certificate No. 1076079										
Last paid to:				Rate: 8!				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 24	1915.	1	4 24	1919.	1	4 24	1923.	1	4 8
	2			2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 8
	3			3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 8
	4			4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 8
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 24	1916.	1	4 24	1920.	1	4 24	1924.	1	4 8
	2			2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 8
	3			3	6 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 8
	4			4	5 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 24	1917.	1	4 24	1921.	1	4 24	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	
	3			3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	
	4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	
1910.	1	4 24	1914.	1	4 24	1918.	1	4 24	1922.	1	4 24	1926.	1	
	2	6 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	
	3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	
	4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	

NAME: Samuel F. Schwartz				Certificate No. 1118291										
Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec '07				Rate: 13 1/2				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	12 45		2			2			2	
	3			3	12 45		3			3			3	
	4			4	12 45		4			4			4	
1908.	1	19 47 <sup>60</sup>	1912.	1	12 45	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6 36		2	12 45		2			2			2	
	3	11 4 32 <sup>10</sup>		3	12 45		3			3			3	
	4	5 45		4	419 P.H.		4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 45		1	DEAD.		1	1/20	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5 45	1913.	2		1917.	2			2			2	
	3	4 45		3	27 35		3			3			3	
	4	8 45		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 45	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	21 45		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 45		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 45		4			4			4			4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Samuel B.*

Certificate No. *908629* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2nd Lt. Sgt. 110 Co. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 1 1907</del>	<del>7 June 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>30 Apr 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1916</del>	<del>26 Apr 1913</del>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					<b>MAR 15 1915</b>
Fees:				<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 18, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 12 1922</b>			
Remarks: <i>...</i>				Accrued order dated <i>12-5-22</i>			
				payable to widow: <i>Anna E.</i>			
				<b>DEC 12 1922</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>5174 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Alma Colo. 1/19/15</i>			

6-681

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schwartz Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **886,501** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis Frederick**

Service **Pt K 12 Ill Inf**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died		<i>Jan. 10, 1928</i>				
Reported			<b>FEB 11 1928</b>			
Remarks:						
<i>1/5/28</i> Died <i>19</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/14/28</i> payable to <i>Ethel Tucker</i> <i>Alma Mo.</i>						

NAME: *Samuel B Schwartz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *908629*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *7.25.38* 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 120	1911. 1 1 75	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 120	1911. 2 2 75	1915. 2 2 75	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2 NO CHECK DRAWN	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 120	1911. 3 3 75	1915. 3 3 75	1919. 3 3 120	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 25	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 120	1912. 1 1 75	1916. 1 1 75	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 120	1912. 2 28 3860	1916. 2 28 8733	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 120	1912. 3 23	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 151	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 150	1913. 1 1 90	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 150	1913. 2 2 1079	1917. 2 2 90	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 150	1913. 3 3 75	1917. 3 3 90	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 150	1914. 1 1 75	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 150	1914. 2 2 75	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 108	1914. 3 3 75	1918. 3 3 108	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH E SCHWARTZ Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886501

Fees 886501

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18-2						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schwartz, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *886.501*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Francis Frederick, Schwartz*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt K 12<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 18, 1918</i>	<i>April 16, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. E. Maggaman and Co. \$10.*      **MAY 1 0 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **APR 21 1920**      6-679

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schwartz, Simon*

Certificate No. *1045677*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 6 Pa H Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 7 - 1914</i>	<i>OH 6/21/23</i>	<i>Per 6/21/23</i>	<b>OCT 12 1926</b>	<b>OCT 19 1926</b>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>					

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah E. Schwartz				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 886.501							
Last paid to:				Date: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 60
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	12 4
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30
		1				1				1				1	1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	5/10 6 35
		3				3				3				3	8 4 85.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
															GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		SIMON SCHWARTZ		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		1045677		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE-	50	80	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	
APRIL	9 DH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	
MAY	9 DH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	
JUNE	8 DH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	
JULY	12 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH		
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH		

NAME: *Schwartz Simon* (S-P. A. 1.) 37813

Certificate No. *1045677* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. F. 6 Pa. 36. A.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>4 Apr 07</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>OCT 9 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	Jan 1, 1914	MAR 7 1914				
Fees:		<del>Jan 1, 1919</del>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 24 1914* *Det 37813* Home: *DB 12/23/20* **SOLDIERS HOME.** 6-681

NAME: Schwartz, Simon F \* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1562583** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Hosp. Stew., 9th N Y Inf**

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	20	Nov. 24, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	May 15, 1928			<i>Jan 22, 1929</i>	FEB 16 1929

Remarks: **\*Alias, Samuel F Schwartz**

Discharge: *Jan 22 1929* Accrued order dated **JUL 9 1929**

payable to widow *Stella Schwartz*

*3240 Kingsbridge Ave*  
*New York N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Simon Schwartz</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1045677</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>19.50</i>		<i>19.50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	9 57 M.H.
2		2	12 36	2	8 57 M.H.
3		3	12 36	3	10 57 M.H.
4		4	13 36	4	10 57 MH
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	9 57 MH
2		2	13 36	2	8 57 MH
3		3	13 36	3	8 57 MH
4		4	13 54	4	9 57 MH
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 M.H.	1917. 1	12 57 MH
2	BUILDERS' HOME	2	11 M.H.	2	12 57 MH
3	4 36	3	15 M.H.	3	13 57 MH
4	12 36	4	20 46 M.H.	4	11 57 MH
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	10 46 M.H.	1918. 1	9 57 MH
2	12 36	2	9 57 M.H.	2	57 MH
3	15 36	3	9 57 M.H.	3	12 93 40 MH
4	15 31	4	9 57 M.H.	4	13 96 MH
					GROUP 3 PAID
					TQ JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Simon F Schwartz \*** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1562583**

Fees **None**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						20	20					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

4  
 CHECK CANCELLED  
 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 20 346 57  
 4 20 20 67  
 4 89 12 67

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Sophia* 46230

Certificate No. *375522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Co 20 Batty O.V.L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1892</i>	<i>17 May 1893</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/4/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6/15/12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1161</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Sophia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *802668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv. Indpnt. Batty A. Pa. Reg. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>Nov 13 - 1915</i>	<i>Jan 21 - 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>May 10<sup>00</sup> 7/17/16</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>name of soldier changed from Frederick Schwartz</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sophia Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>46230 375522</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>Sophia Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>802668</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Jan 17 37<sup>10</sup>*

*84 1<sup>36</sup>*

*84 87*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927**

(2-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** Schwartz, Sophie M  
**Certificate No.:** 512321  
**ARMY WIDOW.**

**1725**  
**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Rudolph  
**Service:** bapt b. 75 Pa

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 8-1901	May 10-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

**Fees:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA  
**Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** Jul 18-1917  
**Bureau notified:** AUG 15 1917  
**Check No.:** 492424 **Dated:** 8/4/17 **Canceled.**

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

**Former Roll No.:** 108

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME:** Schwartz, Stephen P.  
**Certificate No.:** 520948  
**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service:** Sgt D 128 and Pt G 25 Pa V Inf  
**Disability:** 6 f

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	Report
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1923	Dec 24, 1923		

**Died:** July 29, 1927  
**Remarks:** ok  
**Report:** AUG 12 1927

JAN 3 1924



NAME: *Schwartz, Stephen P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *520 948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *351110*  
 Service: *Sgt - D-128 - 4<sup>th</sup> Pr - 9-25 - Pa. I.*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Aug 12</del>	Inc.	25	Feb 10 1915	April 29 1915
					35	JUN 1 0 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1 1915	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**MAY 8 1915**

Former Roll No. *72* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz, Stephen P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *520 948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of 27 1890.*  
 Service: *Sgt - D-128 - 4<sup>th</sup> Pr - 9-25 - Pa. I.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	31 Oct 00	28 Aug 01				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *4112.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen P Schwartz</i>				Date of <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>520948</i>								
Last paid to: <i>2-MAR 4-1910</i>				Rate: <i>15-2-41035</i>				Remarks: <i>51 35/11:0</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1		1	11	45	1	4	60 <sup>3.10</sup>	5	1	4	105	9	4	150	
	2		2	12	45	2	4	72	2	2	4	105	10	4	50	
	3		3	11	45	3	4	72	3	3	4	105	11	4		
	4		4		45	4	4	72	4	4	4	105		4		
1908.	1		1	11	45	1	4	72	1	1	4	105	3	1	4	50
	2		2		45	2	4	72	2	2	4	105	2	2	4	50
	3		3	10	60	3	4	72	3	3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	4	50
	4		4	4	60	4	4	72	4	4	4	150	4	4	4	50
1909.	1		1		60	1	4	72	1	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.	
	2		2		4	2	4	72	2	2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3		3		4	3	4	72	3	3	4	150		3		
	4		4		4	4	4	72	4	4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4/12	2.	1	4	60	1	4	72	1	1	4	150		1	
	2	11	45	2	4	60	2	4	72	2	2	4	150		2	
	3	10	45	3	4	60	3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>	3	3	4	150		3	
	4	12	45	4	4	60	4	4	105	4	4	4	150		4	

NAME: <i>Stephen P Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>520948</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1			1			1			1		
	2		2			2			2			2		
	3		3			3			3			3		
	4		4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1			1			1			1		
	2		2			2			2			2		
	3		3			3			3			3		
	4		4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1		1			1			1		
	2	9	36	2		2			2			2		
	3	9	36	3		3			3			3		
	4			4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1		1			1			1		
	2			2		2			2			2		
	3			3		3			3			3		
	4			4		4			4			4		

**COLUMBUS**

**DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1917**

**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Susan* 73.648

Certificate No. *643707* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr. and Sgt. 10107 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.22 Dec 1908</i>	<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Theresia* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *648.457* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **10 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Schwartz, Friedrich*

Service: *Pt. H. 3 U.S. A. Co. Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>Theresia</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2610* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Schwartz</i> Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. <i>73-648 673-10-1</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <del>20</del> <u>30</u> Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			2	10	36		2	4	75	3	10	4	30		2		
	3			3	9	36		3	4	75	4	11	4			3		
	4			4	11	36		4	4	75	1	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75	2	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	10	36		2	4	75	3	2	4	30		2		
	3			3	10	36		3	4	95.50	4	3	4	30		3		
	4			4		36		4	5	58.63	1	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1		12 28 80	1	4			1	4	90	2	5	4		1929.	1		
	2		11 36	2	4	36		2	4	90	3				2			
	3		11	3	4	36		3	4	90	4				3			
	4		36	4		36		4	4	90	1				4			
1910.	1		9	1	4	36		1	4	90	2				1			
	2		36	2	4	33		2	4	90	3				2			
	3		9	3	4	88		3	4	90	4				3			
	4		12	4	4	88		4	4	90	1				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Theresia Schwartz</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>648.457</i>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <del>12</del> <u>25</u> 30 Remarks: 19 April, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1	14			1	4	75	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2			2				2	4	75	3	10	4	30		2		
	3			3	15			3	4	75	4	11	4	30		3		
	4			4				4			1	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1				1			2	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2				2			3	2	4	30		2		
	3			3	21			3	4	36	4	3	4	30		3		
	4			4				4	4	36	1				4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	36	2				1			
	2			2				2	4	36	3				2			
	3			3	4			3	4	36	4				3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	48 13	1				4			
1910.	1			1		36		1	4	75	2				1			
	2		13 4 )	2	4	36		2	4	75	3				2			
	3		12	3	4	36		3	4	75	4				3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	1				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922						

NAME: *Schwartz Thomas* 26 (S-P. A. 1.) 2931

Certificate No. *757.956* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *H. D. 10' Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mar. 25/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 27/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16-11-07* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1911**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Schwartz Thomas M.* Act May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.168.969* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. "B" 193 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17. Apr 1912</i>	<i>28. May 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21.</i>	<i>15 June 1921.</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 June 1916</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *no. atty*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *#5143. Woodlawn Ave Pittsburg Pa*



NAME: 26 Thomas Schwartz				Certificate No. 757,956			
Last paid to: 2931				Rate: 12%			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	25.20	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	43.80	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Thomas M. Schwartz				Certificate No. 1,168,969			
Last paid to: 12-15-18 80				Rate: 12%			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4.45	1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4.45	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4.45	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4.45	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4.45	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8.30	1916. 2	4.45	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4.45	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8.36	1916. 4	4.45	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4.54	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4.10	1917. 2	4.54	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	6.26	1917. 3	4.54	1921. 3	Inc.
1909. 4		1913. 4	4.45	1917. 4	4.54	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4.45	1918. 1	4.54	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4.45	1918. 2	4.54	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4.45	1918. 3	4.54	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4.45	1918. 4	4.45	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Uriah L.* 38075

Certificate No. *429 299* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Sgt 26.188 N Yk*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Nov 06 07</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	22 <sup>50</sup>		Oct. 21-1914	Jan. 16-1915 W
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Nov 09</del>	<del>Dec 109</del>	32		June 10, 1918	
<del>22</del>		<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>14 NOV 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act. 38074* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Veronica* 73.898

Certificate No. *744 110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Comp. 3 Co. 111 High Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13/1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Uriah L. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>4219299</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>3 15</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>		3		
	4				4		<i>1/2-13-21-60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2		
	3	<i>6 45</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 84<sup>60</sup></i>		3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Uriah L. Schwartz</i>				Certificate No. <i>744.110</i>											
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 95</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME: *Schwartz William*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *32764*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Lds. U.S.S. ~~Conover~~ - ~~St. Mark~~ - ~~Paul~~ Bragg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>	<i>ret</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/15*

Bureau notified: *1/12/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

William Schwartz

Certificate No

32764

Last paid to

Base

to 702

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2	6/14	14 80		2		4 36		2		4 48		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3		9/15 40 50		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		Inc. ✓		4				4		
	1		4 36		1		6 36		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1		
1908.		2	4 36	1912.		2	6 36	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
	3		4 36		3		19 46 22		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 48		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1		4		1				1				1				1		
1909.		2	4 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
	3		4 30		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 48		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1		4 48		1				1				1				1		
1910.		2	4 36	1914.		2	4 48	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
	3		4 36		3		4 48		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4		4 48		4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, William*

Certificate No. *43184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & Corp 9 12 mo Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 mch 1911</i>		<i>Widow</i>	<i>Anna</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15-1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 10 1910* *Dec 8 1910*

Remarks: *1413*

Former Roll No. *51131 (ag)* Home:

6-631

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, William*

Certificate No. *106383* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 42 Ind Inf*

Disability:

6-631

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1921</i>			

Died *Apr. 23, 1923* Reported *MAY 11 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>William Schwartz</i>					Certificate No. <i>21008<sup>a</sup> 43184</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/23</i>	<i>21.00</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2	<i>1911</i>			2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	<i>10/8 4390</i>			4				4		
	1	<b>0</b>	<b>SEH.</b>		1				1		
1909.	2	<b>10</b>	<b>SEH.</b>	1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	<b>9</b>	<b>JHT</b>		3				3		
	4	<b>8</b>	<b>NDS</b>		4				4		
	1	<b>7</b>	<b>N.T.</b>		1				1		
1910.	2	<b>7</b>	<b>AMF</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	<b>7</b>	<b>S.E.R.</b>		3	<i>Med. Nov</i>	<i>15/1910</i>		3		
	4	<b>7</b>	<b>A.M.F.</b>		4	<i>reported Dec 10-1910</i>			4		

NAME		WILLIAM SCHWARTZ											
Certificate No.		106383						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees													
RATE—		72											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

APRIL *4 72*  
 MAY ~~*4 72*~~ CANCELLED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz William*

Certificate No. *106383* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. H. 42 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *7th L. Leg Dislocated Liver, Scurvy from Prison Life Dist Heart*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Jan 04</i>	<i>8 Mar 04</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>26 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 FEB 1913</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>July 12 16</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>			<i>72 Jan 20, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1921</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 31007.** Home:

6-661

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz William & Louisa Schwartz*

Certificate No. *645146* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priv. B. 149 N.Y. S.* & Home Bath

Disability: *Wife's Ad. 701 Catherine St Syracuse NY* - NY

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>15 Aug 1891</i>				

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *31 July 98* Bureau notified: *3 Aug 8 - Home Bath NY further*

Remarks: *Discharge order 2 Mar 1900* #585  
*Louisa*

Former Roll No. *10 Oct 1908* Home:

6-661



NAME: *William Schwartz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *106383*

Last paid to: *W. Schwartz* Rate: *75¢* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	751	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	51	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	751	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	751	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	751	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	751	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	751	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	751	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo
1909. 1		1913. 1	43-3-17	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	40-12-17	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 51	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4	

NAME: *William Schwartz* Certificate No. *645146*

Last paid to: *W. Schwartz* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Debra Schwartz*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 18	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8 18	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 18	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	8 18	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 18	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 18	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	15 18	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10/30 11 to date of death	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Schwartz William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999 447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEB 10, 1902~~

Service: *Cpl A 173 Pa Dept mil S.* ~~17238~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Per</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 07</del>	<del>12 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	24	July 4, 1915	Oct. 2, 1915
<del>Inc</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Aug 10</del>	<del>22 Aug 10</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	W
Per	20	MAY 19 1912	FEB 5 1913				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16, 1918* Bureau notified: *9 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1915* *87.774 W* Home: **18573**

NAME: Schwartz, William (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1136692** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp H 1 Ohio V Cav**

Disability: **1 20**

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 4, 1926			

Died: *June 18 1928* Reported: **JUL 13 1928**

Remarks: *CH 9,*

*June 18 1928* Accrued to: **APR 20 1929**

*paid to widow* *Beatrice L. Schwartz* *Le Roy Kans*

NAME: *William Schwartz* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *999 447*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: ~~50~~ ~~60~~ ~~70~~ ~~80~~ ~~90~~ ~~100~~ Remarks: *2# 35*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3	16 49.20	1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3			1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4			1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	24 36	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1			1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	4 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	13 39.30	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: **WILLIAM SCHWARTZ** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Certificate No. **1136692** Act of May 1, 1929  
 Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

**DEAD**

*27-32 20*

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1136692* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl 1 Ohio V Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 April 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept 1907</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<b>AUG 31 1914</b>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		INCREASE	<i>23</i>	<i>April 18 1915</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>
		<i>19 23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>April 18 1920</i>	<i>B</i>
Fees:				<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>			
				Inc. <b>50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home: <i>Rt 2 Le Roy Kans. Mo.</i>			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schwartz William**

Certificate No. **1190759** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. B, 3d Nebraska Infantry**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>July 20, 1920</b>	<b>July 19, 1921</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 Edgar T. Gaddis AUG 16 1921</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>AUG 3 1921</b>			

6-681

NAME: *William Schwartz* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 113669

Last paid to: Rate: *12 1/2 40 50* Remarks: *1-7-22 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 23	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 14	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 13	2	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 19	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **William Schwartz** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1190759

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 9 4 30	2	2
3	3	3	3 1 4	3	3
4	4	4	4 12 4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 1 4	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 2 4	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 Fee	2	2
3	3	3	3 8/16 344	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz William A*

Certificate No. *1178.700* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1916 ACT*

Service: *Sgt. B. 18 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Carcinoma of right lower jaw.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 2. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 31. 1917</i>				

Fees: *R.M. Sefron. Fee 25. P.M. 2/13/17*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov. 19. 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1917** 3-1081

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **FEB 5 - 1917** Home: *U.S.A.* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Schwartz William H.**

Certificate No. **1199264** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **pvt A 21st U S Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Jan 10 1921</b>	<b>Feb 16 1922</b>				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **GROUP.**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **FEB 27 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178.700</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>Fee. in</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>3/13/17 145 69</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>6 72 USH</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>5 72 USH</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>72</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>WILLIAM H. SCHWARTZ</i>				Certificate No. <i>1199264</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 4 15</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>3 4 15</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 45</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 45</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz, William J* (S-P. A. 1.) 30044

Certificate No. *301876* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P I 117 Ind*

Disability: *Chc Rheum Res Dist Heart Nearly fatal D/R Car*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	25 Sept 95	28 Feb 96				
NO 18	32	Aug 8, 1918	Sept 28, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31779* Home: *Mary E. widow of Pensioner died Jan. 16-1920*

General Law. 6-681

NAME: *Schwartz, William J* (S-P. A. 1.) ~~30044 P 11066~~

Certificate No. *9989183* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri E - 138 Ill. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	18	17 Aug 1904	3 Nov 1904	<del>Ret</del>	10	<del>11 June 1910</del>	9 Apr. 1913
	27	<del>18 - 26 Nov 1910</del>	6 Dec 1910	✓ 15		<del>20 Nov 1914</del>	
	50	May 1, 1920		18		<del>20 Nov 1914</del>	
				21		<del>20 Nov 1923</del>	
				30		June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *McCoy, Ore. - R. 4 2nd 2 County*

Former Roll No. *1530/3, 20573* Home:

6-681



NAME: William L. Schwartz		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 301876	
Last paid to:		Rate: 32		Remarks: --General Law--	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 40	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 90	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	4 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 95 73
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	GROUP 2
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	D/22

NAME: William L. Schwartz		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 998983	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 37 02	1915. 1	4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 45
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 45
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 45
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 45
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 45
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 45
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 45
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1	5/6 38 22	1917. 1	4 45
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2	4 39	1917. 2	4 45
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45
1909. 4	10 24	1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45
1910. 1	24	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	45
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 45
1910. 3	7 24	1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 87
1910. 4	8 24	1914. 4	5 inc. 39 93	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 172
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 2
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	9 4 150
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	4
				1923. 4	4
				1924. 1	11 4 50
				1924. 2	12 4 50
				1924. 3	13 4 50
				1924. 4	14 4 50
				1925. 1	Trans to Mo
				1925. 2	Payment Car
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

Schwartzburg, Henry A

Certificate No. **39,775**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Seaman USS Emerald, Maria Denning and Cincinnati**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		29 Apr 1907	10 Feb 1908				
Act 12			15 Feb 1912	Widow	Sophia		

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 29 1911**      Bureau notified: **Aug 26**      Com. card of **Jan 24 1912**  
as to **Death**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME **Schwartzburg Sophia**      Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **736863**      **NAVY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Henry A**

Service **Seaman USS Emerald Maria Denning and Cincinnati**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>6 30</b>		
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>			

Died **June 4, 1929**      **OCT 22 1929**

Reported **JUN 21 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: Schwartzburg, Sophia (3-P. A. 6.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736863 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Henry A

Service: Seaman US S Emerald, Maria Denning Cincinnati

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Jan 1912	15 Feb 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 579 7-1-1917  
1-1-1917  
1-1-1917

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: *Sophia Schwartzburg* 1218<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. *736,863*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	4/22	31		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	28	31		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME

(S-P. A. 1.)

Schwartzburg, William C.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

683200

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 4 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	NH	Discharged	Reported
	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1925				11/9/26	JUL 12 1927
				Died June 29, 1927 Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Schwartzburg William C.

~~38488~~

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

683200

ARMY INVALID.

48507

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pt A 2 4 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	MAY 13 1907				
Inc	15	<del>Jan 1911</del>	5 Jan 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	30 May 1917	AUG 20 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Fees:	Inc 30	Dec 19 1916	May 18 1917				

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

SECTION \* JAN. 29 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

48507

Former Roll No.

62727

Home

W. H. 9/1/19

JUN 6 1917



NAME: *Schwartz, Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pt Co 27 Wis 28* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 May 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>			<i>18 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	<i>1912</i>			<i>24 2 Mch 1914</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 2 " 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				<i>MAY 18 1922</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1592 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Schwartz, Edward J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pt E 131 ON 92*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>R 31</i>		<del>27 Apr 09</del>	<i>27 Apr 09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del>27 Nov 12</del>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Mch 1914</i>	<i>Apr. 28, 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 17, 1920</i> <del>1981</del>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>July 17, 1920 Acquired order dated MAR 1 1921</i>				<i>Franklin, Ohio -</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 26 1921</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Edward Schwartz* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1043744

Last paid to: Rate: *2.824 40 50* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 1 1 13	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 22	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 22	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 22	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 22	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 1 65 19	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 13	3 3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1 12	1 1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 12	2 2 66 40	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4 72	3 4 100 80	3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Edward Schwartz* Certificate No. 822502

Last paid to: Rate: *2.824 50 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

*MAR 4 - 1909*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 1 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 45	3 4 63	3 172	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 63	4 DEAD	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 54 A	1913. 1 1 54 A	1917. 1 4 63	1 4/11 95 33	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 54	2 2 54	2 4 63	2 GROUP 3	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 4 54	3 4 63	3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4 4	4 4
1 1 45	1 1 54	1 4 63	1	1 1	1 1
2 2 45	2 2 62 80	2 4 63	2	2 2	2 2
3 3 45	3 3 4 63	3 4 88 30	3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4 4	4 4

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Edward J.*

Certificate No. *822502* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr E 131 only d.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 06</i>	<i>24 Mar 06</i>				
<i>INC</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001* Home: 6-681

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, John E.*

Certificate No. *580339* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 9, 1907~~ *27658* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. I. 2 Ill. V. Cav. & Cpl. Co. 2" Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<del><i>28 Apr 07</i></del>	<i>24 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<del><i>23 May 1917</i></del>	<i>20 Nov 1917</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 13</i>	<i>6 Feb 14</i>				

Fees: *30-27 Aug. 18.*  
*40-10 June 1918.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1918*

Remarks: *710 Denny Way st. Seattle, Wash*  
*718 - 3rd St. San Diego, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 298-2, 228-13, 19642* Home: 6-681

NAME: Edward J. Schwartz				Certificate No. 822502										
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks: 522 000										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	COLUMBUS	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: John E. Schwartz				Certificate No. 580339										
Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 10				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	<del>4 75</del>		3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1	11 51 <sup>23</sup>	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	11 36		2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	6 36		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 57		4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 75		3	Inc. 117		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, John G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *813685* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Sgt & 2nd Ill. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>130</del>	<del>Apr 10 1910</del>	<del>27 Apr 1910</del>	Inc.	30	July 4, 1914	Dec 12, 1914
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<del>40</del>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 29, 1921* Bureau notified **AUG 19 1921**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3644* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schwartz Maria E**

Certificate No. **897371** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward J T**

Service **Pt E 131 Ohio Inf**

6-887A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<del>Aug 11 1920</del>				
	50	<del>MAY 1, 1920</del>				
		<b>AUG. 4, 1920</b>				

Died: *Oct, 5, 1920.*

Reported: **NOV 17 1930**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>John E. Schwartz</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>873685</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>\$ 25 30 40 50</i> Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12</i>	1915.	1	<i>6 110.</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>
	3			3	<i>14</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>
	4			4	<i>13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>13</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>
	2			2	<i>13</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>
	3			3	<i>23</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 151</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 8 25</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>
	4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	
	2	<i>12 38 10</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 108</i>		3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	

NAME: MARIA E SCHWARTZE ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. 897371 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
MAY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<del><i>4 50</i></del>			
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schwartz Maria E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward J. S.*

Service: *Pr. E. 131 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug 11, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 7, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Arthur Bryant, 4/1/21</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 25 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schwartz Sarah J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *435250* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schwartz Bernard alias Benjamin Schwartz*

Service: *Pt. Co. 133 Mo. I. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 6-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 14 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9759788 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>288</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria E. Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>897.371</i>					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4				4				4		4

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Schwartz</i>										Certificate No. <i>435750</i>					
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>					19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		14	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		1
	2				2				2		4 36		2		2
	3				3		15		3		4 36		3		3
	4				4		28		4		4 36		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		1
	2				2				2				2		2
	3				3		21		3				3		3
	4				4				4				4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		1
	2				2				2				2		2
	3				3				3				3		3
	4				4		4 36		4				4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		1
	2		13		2		4 36		2				2		2
	3		12		3		4 36		3				3		3 1/24
	4				4		4 86		4				4		4

NAME

Schwartzell Sophia

Act May 23, 1928

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

297 208

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt M 5 O V C

70 ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Sept. 19, 1930.				
Reported			OCT 23 1930			
Remarks:	/					

NAME:

Schwartzell Sophia

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

297 208

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt M 5 - O.V.C.

70 ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		12 18 Dec. 1890	13 July 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	Columbus.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917

6-679



NAME SOPHIA SCHWARTZELL

Certificate No. 297208

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Sophia Schwartzell</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>297208</i>
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>	Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 0 36	1915. 2 4 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75
		1919. 1 4 75
		1919. 2 4 75
		1919. 3 4 75
		1919. 4 4 75
		1920. 1 4 75
		1920. 2 4 75
		1920. 3 4 95.50
		1920. 4 4 90
		1921. 1 4 90
		1921. 2 4 90
		1921. 3 4 90
		1921. 4 4 90
		1922. 1 4 90
		1922. 2 4 90
		1922. 3 4 90
		1922. 4 4 90
		1923. 1 4 90
		1923. 2 4 90
		1923. 3 4 90
		1923. 4 4 90
		1924. 1 4 90
		1924. 2 4 90
		1924. 3 4 90
		1924. 4 4 90
		1925. 1 4 90
		1925. 2 4 90
		1925. 3 4 90
		1925. 4 4 90
		1926. 1 4 90
		1926. 2 4 90
		1926. 3 4 90
		1926. 4 4 90
		1927. 1 4 90
		1927. 2 4 90
		1927. 3 4 90
		1927. 4 4 90
		1928. 1 4 90
		1928. 2 4 90
		1928. 3 4 90
		1928. 4 4 90
		1929. 1 4 90
		1929. 2 4 90
		1929. 3 4 90
		1929. 4 4 90
		1930. 1 4 90
		1930. 2 4 90
		1930. 3 4 90
		1930. 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Schwartzkopf Marie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *645649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Schwartzkopf*

Service: *Reg C 11 Inf S M C D*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb 08</i>	<i>25 May 08</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Jul 26-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 231249 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.*

Payable to: *Wilhelmina Schultze*

Former Roll No. *117*

6-679

NAME: *Schwartzlander Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *35808*

Certificate No. *611790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *P G 53 Ind.* **DEAD** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>
		<i>12 Apr 12</i>	
		<i>21 Nov 12</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *April 26 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916* Check No. *1528579* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled

Former Roll No. *Act 35808*

Home: *117*

6-681

NAME: *Marie Schwartzkopf* Certificate No. *645645*  
 Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD* OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36 ✓	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 17 36 ✓	2 17 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 8 36 ✓	1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 8 36 ✓	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 <del>4 36</del>	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4 7 36 ✓	4 17 33 <sup>20</sup>	4	4	4
1 4	1 4	GROUP 2	1	1	1
2 4	2 4		2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4		3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4		4	4	4
1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36		1	1	1
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36		2	2	2
3 8 36 ✓	3 4 36		3	3	3
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36		4	4	4

NAME: *Jacob Schwartzlander* Certificate No. *611179*  
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *10* Remarks: *DEAD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 7 45	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 7 54 <sup>12</sup>	2 <del>4 63</del>	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 7 60	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 60		4	4	4
1 6 45	1 4		1	1	1
2 6 45	2 6 17 5 <sup>83</sup>		2	2	2
3 6 45	3 6 63		3	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 63		4	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 63		1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 63		2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 63		3	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 63		4	4	4

NAME: *Schwartzmeyer Jacob* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *6 15 reg HA* 86 S Dir St Buffalo NY

Disability: *Lam Lt thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>							
<i>Revs</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 mar 95</i>	<i>26 July 97</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *New York City Nov 29 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912* *5325*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Schwartztrauber Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *P I, Ohio I.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 Apr 97</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1911</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141958 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob Schwartzmeyer</i>					Certificate No. <i>51928</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6 12 15</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	4 30	1912. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1916. 2	BUFFALO	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 43 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Catherine Schwartztrauber</i>					Certificate No. <i>331287</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

NAME **Schwartztrauber Johanna** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **846012** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Franklin**

Service **Pt A 1 U S Res Corps Cole Co Mo Home Gds** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 2, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Schwartztrauber Johanna* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *846012* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Franklin* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. A 1st. U.S. Reserve Corps, Cole Co. Mo*  
*Home Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 18 - 1918</i>	<i>May 27 - 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fisher &amp; Whitman Co</i>				<i>\$ 10.00</i>	<i>6/19/18</i>	
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*6/7* 6-679

NAME JOHANNA SCHWARTZTRAUBER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

846012

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME *Johanna Schwartztrauber* Certificate No. *846012*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 2	1911. 2 2 2	1915. 2 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 3	1911. 3 3 3	1915. 3 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4	1911. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 2	1912. 2 2 2	1916. 2 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 3	1912. 3 3 3	1916. 3 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 2	1913. 2 2 2	1917. 2 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 3	1913. 3 3 3	1917. 3 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 2	1914. 2 2 2	1918. 2 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 3	1914. 3 3 3	1918. 3 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Schwartztrauber Louise (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 905 993 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pt D 131 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>				
	30	Oct 30 1920				

Died: *Aug. 23, 1927*

Reported: SEP 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Schwartztrauber Louise (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pvt D 131 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 30 1920	Oct 31 1921			

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1921 6-679



NAME LOUISE SCHWARTZTRAUBER  
 Certificate No.

Fee 905993

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

*Let. to Ben  
 5-3-1081 9/31*

NAME: LOUISE SCHWARTZTRAUBER												Certificate No. 905993											
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	9 4 30			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 2 4 30			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	23 364			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Schwartztrauber Philip* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1032,253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. C, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 131 Ohio 75th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 24 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 4 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1920**

Remarks: *used Oct. 4, 1920 Accrued order dated Oct. 31-1921*  
*payable to widow, Louise*

Former Roll No. *7856* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **NOV 5, 1921** c-681

NAME: *Schwarz Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *93* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *World War*  
 ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *John Tragg*

Service: *Pri D. 55 N.Y. Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Tnc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1922**

Remarks: *Renewal under Act Mch 3/01*

Former Roll No. c-679

NAME: <i>Philip Schwartstraber</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1032253</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 21 / 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13		1	4		63	1	4		90
	2			2	1			2	4		63	2	4		90
	3			3	1	14		3	4		63	3	4		90
	4			4	1			4	4		63	4	4		90
1908.	1			1	2			1	4		63	1	4		90
	2			2	2			2	4		63	2	4		90
	3		<i>12</i>	3	2	23		3	4		63	3	4		152
	4			4	2	14		4	4		63	4	4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1	4	<i>84/10</i>		1	4		63	1	4		
	2		<i>13</i>	2	4			2	4		63	2	4		
	3		<i>13</i>	3	4			3	4		63	3	4		
	4			4	4	63		4	4		63	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4	63		1	4		63	1	4		
	2			2	4	63		2	4		63	2	4		
	3			3	4	63		3	4		63	3	4		
	4		<i>12</i>	4	4	63		4	4		90	4	4		

NAME: <i>Anna Schwarz</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1032293</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3	4		
	4			4	4	<i>11/5/133 20</i>	<i>36</i>	4	4		90	4	4		
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		60	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		60	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4	<i>36</i>	<i>60</i>	4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz, Anna*

Certificate No. *691 389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schwarz*

Service: *Pvt. K. 8<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 2 1909	NOV 1 1909			
<i>Fee \$10 fee pd G.W. F. Cannon 6 Dec 1909</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>November 22-1912</i>			Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1912</i>		<i>3-1081</i>	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schwarz, Anna

Certificate No. *810085* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *30 Daniel Schwarz alias Andrew Ebert*

Service: *Pt E 7 N Y Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>May 8, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 9 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No.	
Anna Schwarz						691389	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		12					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3

6 24 00  
8 36 10

NAME		ANNA SCHWARZ				Act of May 1, 1920							
Certificate No.		810085											
Fees						GROUP 3							
RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1581  
7-6/1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz Anna*

Certificate No. *810,08570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Schwarz* *Alvin Andrew Ebers*

Service: *E 7 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 14, 1915</i>	<i>June 30, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Lavinia Smith Fee \$10.16/16</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as Andrew Ebers.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *845236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Hugo Schwarz*

Service: *Reg 52 md. Inf and E 10 V R B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>May 16, 1917</i>	<i>May 15, 1918</i>			
		<i>250 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1921*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under certificate 567020. as mother of Louis J. Schwartz. Reg Est Anna E. Schwartz.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Schwarz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1911, 1908				Certificate No. <i>810.085</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>Fee</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>7/26/28 ✓</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<del>4 36</del>	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1927. 1		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna E Schwarz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>845236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1918 12</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	GROUP 1	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>6/11/4</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Anton* Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1034083* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Quin Musc. Band 40 US V. I.*

Disability: *Cl. w. left thigh & penis*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 1901</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1920</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE						<i>24 Dec. 7, 1920</i>	
						<i>30 Dec. 7, 1923</i>	

Transferred from: *10*

Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -5 1917*

Died: *Mar 23, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1923*

Remarks: *SCIL No. 5565029*

*REG 36 DATED 4/17 MADE*

*RE PAID TO TREN. U.S. H. O. 4/17*

Former Roll No. *4144* DEC 1 1920 Home: *USH 1019/17* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Barbara* 65390

Certificate No. *505817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1930

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. B. 9" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 Aug 1900</i>	<i>12 Jan 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Charles Schwarz* Bureau not. filed: *11-15-12*

Remarks: *11/6/12 Cinti. O. 8836 Kellogg ave*

Former Roll No. *145* 6-679



NAME: <i>Anton Schwarz</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1034083</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	5 36 USH	1923. 1	6 72 USH	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36 USH	1923. 2	5 24 USH	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36 USH	1923. 3	4 24 USH	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	5 36 USH	1923. 4	5 24 USH	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	5 36 USH	1924. 1	inc. 24 USH	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	5 36 USH	1924. 2	5 24 USH	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	7 36 USH	1924. 3	6 24 USH	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	7 36 USH	1924. 4	6 24 USH	1928. 4				
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	11 71 40 USH	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 72 USH	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 88	1921. 3	6 72 USH	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 12 98 USH	1921. 4	5 72 USH	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	5 36 USH	1922. 1	6 72 USH	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	5 36 USH	1922. 2	5 72 USH	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	5 36 USH	1922. 3	3 36 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	5 36 USH	1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Barbara Schwarz</i>					65390					Certificate No. <i>505817</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	16 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz, Blandina* **Gen**

Certificate No. *673221* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Leopold Schwarz*

Service: *Cri 2 1<sup>st</sup> ny v. Gavy*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 1908</i>	JAN 20 1909	<i>Berthold</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct 1909</i>
				<i>Erich</i>	" "	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>
					Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Joseph M. V. Tierney + Co 2-24-09*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz Catharine* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *308250* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Schwarz*

Service: *Cre 2 8 n f & d*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>15 Nov 98</i>	<i>5 Oct 99</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 30, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Blanda Schwarz* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *673221*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 42	1915. 1	4 1/2 36	1919. 1	9 21 90 ✓	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 42	1915. 2	7 1/6 36	1919. 2	10 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 40	1915. 3	10 1/8 36	1919. 3	11	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	7 1/4 36	1919. 4	12 26 90	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1	4 5/5 36	1920. 1	1 2/3 30 ✓	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 1/8 36	1916. 2	X X 36 X	1920. 2	2 2/24 30 ✓	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	1/8	1916. 3	12 20 72	1920. 3	3	1928. 3			
1908. 4	2-24 58/58	1912. 4	30	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	3 1/2 1140 ✓	1928. 4	11 5/16 60 ✓		
1909. 1	11/21 48	1913. 1	22	1917. 1		1921. 1	30 90 ✓	1929. 1	30		
1909. 2	18 44	1913. 2	7 1/4	1917. 2		1921. 2	7 1/2 90 ✓	1929. 2			
1909. 3	10 13 42	1913. 3	10 1/2	1917. 3		1921. 3	29 90 ✓	1929. 3			
1909. 4	17 42	1913. 4	1/3 14 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	1 1/2 2 90 ✓	1929. 4			
1910. 1	16	1914. 1	27 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	28 90 ✓	1930. 1			
1910. 2	16	1914. 2	27 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	22 90 ✓	1930. 2			
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	29 36 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4	19	1914. 4	1/6 15 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME: *Catharine Schwarz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *308250*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	1 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D 6/9

NAME: Schwarz Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004438 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. <sup>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</sup>

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Class Musician 4 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		1 mch 1907	7 Nov 1907	Reis 20		31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913
Inc 15		30 Mar 1908	12 May 1908	Inc 24		26 mch 1913	30 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/15 Bureau notified: APR 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46023 (ag) Home: 6-681

NAME: Schwarz Charles ACT MAY 11, 1912 30341 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090601 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp Ordnance Dept US Army

Disability: ACT OF MAY 7 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>		<del>Aug 1907</del>	<del>18 Oct 1907</del>				
<del>Inc 15</del>		<del>11 Jul 1911</del>	<del>20 Jul 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 25		14 June 1912					
Fees: 30		2 Jan 1914	30 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Plymouth

Died: May 12, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: Dept Neb

Former Roll No. 34276 A-J Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Schwarz				18908				Certificate No. 1004438									
Last paid to: 4000h1907@10(a)tz 152024				Remarks:													
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7 A. M. F		2	<del>4 72</del>		2			2			2	
	3			3	10 NT		3			3			3			3	
	4	11/29 14 20		4	7 N D B		4	GROUP 1.		4			4			4	
1908.	1	10 NDB	1912.	1	8 A M F	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 NT		2	8 D D.		2			2			2			2	
	3	7/11 45 40		3	II		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	8 C. G.		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	13 SER	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 JHT		2	4 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	14 SER		3	4 130		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 N. T.	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 N. T.		2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 ABW		3	4 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 N. D. B		4	4 72		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Charles Schwarz				Certificate No. 1090601													
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 8				Remarks: 50													
Rate: 75 15 25 30 40				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 90		3	4 120		3			3	
	4	1/11 8 40		4	11 44 30		4	90		4	4 120		4			4	
1908.	1	10 80	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	13 36		2	8		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	10 50		3	8		3	4 90		3	4 141		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	7		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8		2	15-7-96 67		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8		3			3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	5 75 33	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7		2	90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	<del>4 150</del>		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	128		4	GROUP 1		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarz Christ* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1163983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pt of 13" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Str. & resulting disease of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>6 17 Sept 1910</del>	<del>6 Feb 1911</del>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Feb 1914</i>	<i>11 Apr 1914</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 24, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 30, 1921</i>				

Fees: *2 - S. M. Chapin 7/14*  
*\$20 fee James S. Parker. 10/20/21*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *2 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Crig* Home: *Engwood Colo. APR 27 1914*

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarz Christian M* Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *251544* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Misc Band 4 Mo Hol Cav*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Ime</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *April 21 1910* Bureau notified: *Dec 6 1910*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *46276 (29)* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-661

NAME: <i>Ernest Schury</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1163983</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18/12</i>					Remarks: <i>WAIT WITH SPAIN</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	26	27.40	fee	1915.	1	4	24		1919.	1	4	24						
	2			2		4	18		2		4	24		2		4	12		2	4	12			
	3			3		11	18		3		4	24		3		4	12		3	4	12			
	4			4		13	18		4		4	24		4		4	12		4	4	12			
1908.	1				1912.	1		18		1916.	1	4	24		1920.	1	4	24		1924.	1	4	12	
	2			2		11	18		2		4	24		2		4	12		2		4	12		
	3			3		20	18		3		4	24		3		4	12		3		4	12		
	4			4		13	18		4		4	24		4		4	12		4		4	12		
1909.	1				1913.	1		18		1917.	1	4	24		1921.	1	4	24		1925.	1	4	12	
	2			2		4	18		2		4	24		2		4	12		2		4	12		
	3			3		4	18		3		4	24		3		4	12		3		4	12		
	4			4		4	18		4		4	24		4		4	12		4		4	12		
1910.	1				1914.	1	07	4 18		1918.	1	4	24		1922.	1	4	24		1926.	1	4	12	
	2			2		20	23.07		2		4	24		2		4	12		2		4	12		
	3			3		4	24		3		4	24		3		4	12		3		4	12		
	4			4		4	24		4		4	24		4		4	12		4		4	12		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927														

NAME: <i>Christian M Schwarz</i>					19098					Certificate No. <i>251544</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>7520</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1					
	2			2					2					2					2		
	3			3					3					3					3		
	4			4		11/12	21.30		4					4					4		
1908.	1			1	10	NDE		1				1				1					
	2			2	9	NT		2				2				2					
	3			3	13	JHT		3				3				3					
	4			4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1	9	ABW		1				1				1					
	2			2	4/17	57.17		2				2				2					
	3			3	14			3				3				3					
	4			4	11	N.T.		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1				1				1				1					
	2			2	7	N.T.		2				2				2					
	3			3				3				3				3					
	4			4				4				4				4					
										CHICAGO. GROUP 1.											

**NAME:** Schwarz, Christina DEAD ~~0210~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 217.477 **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

**Name of Soldier:** Gottlieb Schwarz

**Service:** Pr B 107 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 MAR 86	30 Sep 1885			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT, **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb 14, 1917 **Bureau notified:** MAR 20, 1917

**Remarks:** Check No. 2782802 Dated March 17, 1917

**Former Roll No.** NOV 3 1916 6-679

**NAME:** Schwarz, Christine H. (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 8782 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** Henry B. 4 U. S. Army

**Service:** 1st Sgt Battery

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Apr 12, 1917	Jan 29, 1919			

**Fees:** \$25 Wilson & Co. P.d. 2/25/19

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** FEB 11 1919 6-679



NAME: <i>Christina Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>217.477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>20.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Christine St Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>8782</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 36	1919. 1	2 9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	2 10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	3 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	3 4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	1 4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	2 4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>	1922. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1921</i>	1922. 4	4

*Feb. 1925/19 252*

*Trans. to 43. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwarz, Christopher

Certificate No. 920717 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pr @. 8 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Oct '06</u>	<u>15 Nov '06</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Not given Bureau notified: OCT 29 1910

Remarks: J. Charles Schwarz Com Dr + Bonds filed  
for \$200 @ 12/19/08.

Former Roll No. Home: Pr @. 8 N.Y. V. I.

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwarz Daniel

Certificate No. 520 350 ARMY INVALID. Law: 319.475  
ACT FEB. 5, '07

Service: Pr K 4. N.Y. V. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 15</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>21 June 07</u>				
<u>INC 20</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>June 09</u>	<u>24 June 09</u>				
<u>Reis. 30</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>10 July 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: 302 Ohio St.  
Newark O.

Died: April 7, 1914 Bureau notified: APR 28 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Apr. 7, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 22, 1914...  
payable to widow Maria Schwarz 302 Ohio St.  
Newark.

Former Roll No. Home: Ohio

519-03 MAY 25 1914 ORIGINAL

6-581

NAME: Christopher Schwarz (Incompetent)					Certificate No. 920717										
Last Paid To: NOV 4-1908					Date: 12										
					Remarks: J. Charles Schwarz, Em.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	26	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	26	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	9/14	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Schwarz					Certificate No. 520350										
Last Paid To: 14 JUN 4-1907					Date: 5-28-30										
					Remarks: 319.475										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>															
1907.	1		11 60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		12 60		2				2				2		
	3	0	18 23		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	60 17		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	2	60		4				4				4		
<b>DEAD.</b>															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *33 Schwarz Dorothea* DEAD

Certificate No. *701007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Fritz Schwarz*

Service: *Pr 9083 Pa. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Inc 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22-1914* Bureau notified: *Mar 18-14*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Fritz Schwarz*

Former Roll No. *35-5-24 St. New York - N. Y.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz Elizabeth* Dead ~~*12, 1915*~~

Certificate No. *338,236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Philipp*

Service: *Pr E 107. O W*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1892</i>	<i>21 July 1892</i>			
		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept 30, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 247 535 Dated 4 Sept 16 Cance*

Former Roll No. ~~*306*~~ 6-679

NAME: *Dorothea Schwarz* DEAD Certificate No. *701007*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1919. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1923. 1 1 6 36 ✓	1927. 1 1 6 36 ✓	
1907. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1915. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1919. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1923. 2 2 5 36 ✓	1927. 2 2 5 36 ✓	
1907. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1915. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1919. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1923. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1927. 3 3 5 36 ✓	
1907. 4 4 7 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 7 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 7 36 ✓	1919. 4 4 7 36 ✓	1923. 4 4 7 36 ✓	1927. 4 4 7 36 ✓	
1908. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1920. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1924. 1 1 7 36 ✓	1928. 1 1 7 36 ✓	
1908. 2 2 6 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2 2 6 36 ✓	1920. 2 2 6 36 ✓	1924. 2 2 6 36 ✓	1928. 2 2 6 36 ✓	
1908. 3 3 6 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 6 36 ✓	1916. 3 3 6 36 ✓	1920. 3 3 6 36 ✓	1924. 3 3 6 36 ✓	1928. 3 3 6 36 ✓	
1908. 4 4 6 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 6 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 6 36 ✓	1920. 4 4 6 36 ✓	1924. 4 4 6 36 ✓	1928. 4 4 6 36 ✓	
1909. 1 1 4 ✓	1913. 1 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 1 4 ✓	1921. 1 1 4 ✓	1925. 1 1 4 ✓	1929. 1 1 4 ✓	
1909. 2 2 4 ✓	1913. 2 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 2 4 ✓	1921. 2 2 4 ✓	1925. 2 2 4 ✓	1929. 2 2 4 ✓	
1909. 3 3 4 ✓	1913. 3 3 4 ✓	1917. 3 3 4 ✓	1921. 3 3 4 ✓	1925. 3 3 4 ✓	1929. 3 3 4 ✓	
1909. 4 4 4 ✓	1913. 4 4 4 ✓	1917. 4 4 4 ✓	1921. 4 4 4 ✓	1925. 4 4 4 ✓	1929. 4 4 4 ✓	
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36	
1910. 2 2 12 1920 ✓	1914. 2 2 GROUP 2	1918. 2 2 GROUP 2	1922. 2 2 GROUP 2	1926. 2 2 GROUP 2	1930. 2 2 GROUP 2	
1910. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1918. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1922. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1926. 3 3 5 36 ✓	1930. 3 3 5 36 ✓	
1910. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1922. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1926. 4 4 8 36 ✓	1930. 4 4 8 36 ✓	

NAME: *Elizabeth Schwarz* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *338,236*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 10 36	1911. 1 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 4 36	1927. 1 1 4 36	
1907. 2 2 10 36	1911. 2 2 10 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 36	1923. 2 2 4 36	1927. 2 2 4 36	
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 36	1923. 3 3 4 36	1927. 3 3 4 36	
1907. 4 4 11 36	1911. 4 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 4 36	
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 4 36	1928. 1 1 4 36	
1908. 2 2 10 36	1912. 2 2 10 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 36	1924. 2 2 4 36	1928. 2 2 4 36	
1908. 3 3 10 36	1912. 3 3 10 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 36	1924. 3 3 4 36	1928. 3 3 4 36	
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 4 36	
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 9 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 36	1925. 1 1 4 36	1929. 1 1 4 36	
1909. 2 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 10 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 36	1925. 2 2 4 36	1929. 2 2 4 36	
1909. 3 3 10 36	1913. 3 3 10 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 36	1925. 3 3 4 36	1929. 3 3 4 36	
1909. 4 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 10 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 4 36	
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 10 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1 1 4 36	
1910. 2 2 10 36	1914. 2 2 10 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 36	1926. 2 2 4 36	1930. 2 2 4 36	
1910. 3 3 10 36	1914. 3 3 10 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 36	1926. 3 3 4 36	1930. 3 3 4 36	
1910. 4 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 10 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 4 36	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schwarz Elizabeth **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

**Certificate No.** 862478 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John G. **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

**Service:** Priv and Serg. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Pa Cky Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Nov 6-1918	Feb 24-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
From: Albert S. Gray \$10 <sup>00</sup> 3/13/19						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 3 - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schwarz Elizabeth J. **Act of April 19, 1908.**

**Certificate No.** 762981 **ARMY WIDOW.**

**Name of Soldier:** Herman E Schwarz

**Service:** Lt 2174 Penn Rfd Mil Div

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr 30, 1913	AUG 13 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
From: 10000 Louise J Campbell 10/2/17						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 11 1913 OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Schwarz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *862478*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>73<sup>33</sup></i>	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	8 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 30 7 6</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *ELIZABETH J SCHWARZ* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *762981*

Last paid to: *762981* Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 5	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>10/2 49 60</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Richard, Emma* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *17995* **ARMY WIDOW.** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Richard, Frederick*

**Service:** *Co. 11th Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19/11</i>	<i>12/19/11</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct. 22-1914* **Bureau notified:** **NOV 11 1914**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *5572* *2817 Olive St. St. Louis Mo-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schwarz, Eugenia* **"G" 10**

**Certificate No.** *703671* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act April 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *George F* **\* Charles Sanchez Gdn. App'd 9/2/13 By Ind. Court Wash. Co. Va. Bonds \$500.00 Ev. filed with Aud'r. Oct. 1913**

**Service:** *Sgt 9 1 NY 22 St art 1 St Reg adyt 15 NY 22 Hart*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIG</b>		<i>12/18 Octr 1909</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>			

**Fees:** *200*

**Transferred from:** **Knoxville, Tenn.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Apr. 9-1915* **Bureau notified:** **APR 16 1915**

**Remarks:** *North Augusta Ga. 1073 Reynolds St. Augusta, Ga. Check No. 2043272 Dated 8/4/13 acct incorrectly canceled.*

**Former Roll No.**

6-679



NAME: <i>Emilia S. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>77419</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME: <i>Eugenia Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>703671</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1911.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1912.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1913.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1914.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1915.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1916.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1917.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1918.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME:

Schwarz Ferdinand

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1032313

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 4, mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis 12		24 March 1907	29 Jan 1908				
9me 15	11	11 Feb 1909	17 March 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 1-1910

Bureau notified:

April 18 1910

Com. card of April 16 1910  
as to death

Remarks:

541 N 24 St  
St Louis Ill

Accd dated Sept 1, 1910  
Widow Mary

Former Roll No.

46850 (a2)

Home:

6-881

NAME:

Ferdinand Schwarz

19330

Certificate No.

1032313

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) 12 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	18 47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4/15	41 30		2				2				2		
	3	9	SEF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9/12	44.		2				2				2		
	3	19/10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Paul Hydov  
Died April 29 1910  
Reported April 16 1910  
CHICAGO

NAME

Schwarz, Fred  
Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:  
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

1179293

Service

Chief Turret Capt U S Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Renewal	2	Nov. 16, 1925 and to end Nov. 15, 1928	July 2, 1926		4/27 MS 4/27		
Inc	8	Sept. 9, 1926 and to end Nov. 15, 1928	Jan. 14, 1927				JAN 15 1929

Remarks: Concurrent with pension under Act of June 5, 1920 Misc. 4/27/27  
~~Failure to claim~~

926161 707 FEB 1 - 1927

NAME:

Schwarz Fred

Concurrent

Certificate No.

1179293

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Chief Turret Capt U. S. Navy

Disability:

Section 4757

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Apr 6, 1917	July 30, 1917	Ending		Apr 5, 1922	
Reissue	2	Apr 6-1917	Feb 1-1918	Ending		Apr 5-1922	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 2 1922

Remarks: Now a pensioner under Reg. Est. Act June 5, 1920. Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$ 17.18 per month, Ctf. No. 1179293. 16 per mo. fr Apr 6-1917 to Dec 3-1917 incl. Check No. 6394825. Dated March 4, 1918. Canceled. by reason of change of rate by the Secy of the Navy. Admitted U.S.N. Hosp. Wash. D.C. 2/20/18. Disch. Apr. 1-1918.

MAR 15 1919 Recd 47.60

NAME **FRED SCHWARZ**  
 Certificate No. **1179293**  
 Fees

*Concurrent*  
**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				8	8 CH 4							
FEBRUARY				8	31 CH 4							
MARCH				8	CH 4							
APRIL				7	CH 4							
MAY												
JUNE				R CH 7-16	8	4						
JULY				27.15.20	9 CH 4	4						
AUGUST				8	CH 4	4						
SEPTEMBER				7	CH 4	4						
OCTOBER				8	CH 4	4						
NOVEMBER				7	CH 4	4						
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Fred Schwarz* Certificate No. **1179.293**  
 Remarks: *Concurrent*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>6.40</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>8.7 12.40</i>	1924. 2	<i>8.20/20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4.6</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4.6</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4.6</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>8/24 15.47</i>	1921. 2	<i>4.6</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4.24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4.6</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4.24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4.6</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4.6</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>5/17 2.13</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Act June 5, 1920 (S-P.A. 6.)  
Concurrent

NAME: Schwarz, Fred

Certificate No. 1179293

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Chief Turret Captain U.S.S. Delaware

Disability: Injury to skull

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	Mar 22, 1917	Feb 1, 1918				
1st	17	Dec 15, 1920	Jan 25, 1921				
REISSUE	18	Aug 22, 1921	JAN 14, 1922				
Fees: \$25, Byington & Wilson, Atty's				Pd. 2/27/18			

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S.

at \$ 2 per month, Ctf. No. 1179293

JAN 27 1922

Admitted to U.S. Naval Hosp. Wash. D.C. Mch. 30-1918 Disch'd Apr. 1-1918

FEB 1 1918

Home:

NAME: *Fred Schwarz*

Act June 5, 1920  
Concurrent

Certificate No. 1179,293

Last paid to: Rate: *\$ 17 718*

Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 24	1923. 2	9 4 54	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 24	1923. 3	0 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 24	1923. 4	1 4 18	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 24	1923. 1	12 4 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 24	1923. 2	1 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 24	1923. 3	2 4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 24	1923. 4	3 4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 24	1923. 1	4 4 18	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 47.20	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>W fee</i>	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>2/27/18 67.20</i>	1921. 4	4 51.40	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1922. 1	4 54	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>X X</i>	1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>25 47.70</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarz, Frederick*

Certificate No. *801585* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt E 12th USVI*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	155	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1695* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarz, Frederick* DEAD-RETTD JUN 8 1912 33394

Certificate No. *1044294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt G, 5 Mo Cav & M, 4 Mo Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	15	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<b>JAN 25 1908</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>12 Nov 70</i>	<i>NOV 25 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 1912* Bureau notified: *died May 14-1912*

Remarks: *Pay to wid Friederike* DEAD-RETTD JUN 8 1912 44465 *Wid Friederike*

Former Roll No. *58108* Act June 27-98 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Frederick Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>801585</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1147.90</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>150 14 1/2</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Schwarz</i>				DEAD-RETT'D JUN 8 1912				Certificate No. <i>1044294</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15.00</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 53.67</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>17 28.40</i>		1		<i>8 60</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>+</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>7/2 27.33</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<b>MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.</b>		1				1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 45</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: SCHWARZ, FRIEDRICK (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732496 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. B. 3rd "Col" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUED</del>	<del>MAR 4 1907</del>	<del>MAR 4 1907</del>	OCT 15 1907	INCREASE	30	<i>Nov. 18 1912</i>	JUN/2 1913
<del>REISSUED</del>	<del>MAR 9 1908</del>	<del>MAR 9 1908</del>	MAR 9 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUED	MAY 24 1912	MAY 24 1912	DEC 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1919* Bureau notified: JUN 21 1919 D-3

Remarks: *APR 6 1920*

Died: *April 19 1919* Accrued order dated: *APR 6 1920* *R.G. 1 Grant Depot*  
*payable to widow*

Former Roll No. 38834. Act 6/27/90 APR 14 1920 ORIGINAL *Difference in name no bar* 6-681

NAME: Schwarz Friedericke (S-P. A. 2.) 95384

Certificate No. 750369 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: *Sgt G 5 + Co M 4 Mo leave*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	NOV 27 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 to G J Gaddis*

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/18* Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks: *Signs X*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-670

NAME: FRIEDRICK SCHWARZ				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 732496							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 10 <del>30</del> 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4		
	1				1	7			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		6.45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	11/16			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	1/4	6.33		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4	75 32.67	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Friederike Schwarz				Certificate No. 730369											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 26				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7/2	50.80		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36.90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Genovefa* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *615808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pina Schwartz*

Service: *Pvt G. 68 Inf 20 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Sept 08</i>	<i>27 Sept 08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 904440 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz George C.*

Certificate No. *657605* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt A 2 Md Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *JAN 17 1910*

Died *20 Aug 1909* procured order dated *30*

payable to widow *Nora* *2711 - Ruskin Ave*

Former Roll No. *38935* Home: *Baltimore Md.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Genovefa Schwarz</i>										Certificate No. <i>615808</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
		2			2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2			
		3			3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3					3		
		4			4	9	36 ✓		4	<del>4</del>			4				4					4		
		1			1	8	36 ✓		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>					1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.	2	8	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
		3			3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3					3		
		4			4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4					4		
1909.		1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
		2			2	4			2				2				2					2		
		3	7		3	4			3				3				3					3		
		4	8		4	4			4				4				4					4		
		1	7		1	4	36		1				1				1					1		
1910.		2	12		2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
		3	5		3	4	36		3				3				3					3		
		4	10		4		36		4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>George B. Schwarz</i>										Certificate No. <i>657605</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2					2	
		3			3				3				3				3					3	
		4			4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2	6		2		36		2				2				2					2	
		3	8		3		36		3				3				3					3	
		4	9		4		36		4				4				4					4	
		1	10		1		36		1				1				1					1	
1909.		2	8	1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
		3	<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3				3				3					3	
		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2					2	
		3			3				3				3				3					3	
		4			4				4				4				4					4	

NAME: **Schwarz, George F** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **283763** ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Sgt 9 NY vol Start on St Reg Adjst 1572y. vol 14y ant**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	12	16 Feby 1907	24 Dec 1907				
Accd	16	Sept 1909	7 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **16 Sept 1909** Bureau notified: **3-1084 & let C E Petty 10/1/09**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **A182** **165** Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Schwarz, Gottlieb** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **526168** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 124 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov. 20, 1925	Dec. 14, 1925 <sup>a</sup>		

Died: **Aug 26, 1927** Reported: **SEP 12 1927**

Remarks: **let for transfer to home**

17

NAME: **George F. Schwarz DEAD** Certificate No. **283763**

Last paid to: **St. Mary's** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		55.2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		75.70 <sup>40</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10.36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11.36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17.36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		19.10		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7/1 17.20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Paul Eugene Schwarz mid North Carolina S.*

6-681

NAME: **GOTTLIEB SCHWARZ** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **526168**

Fee **526168**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH				4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL				4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

*22 10.27*

*8/31/27*

*CANCELLED*

*W. J. ...*

NAME: *Schwarz Gottlieb* (S-P.A. 1) **13078**

Certificate No. *526-168* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Co. A. 124 Ohio V. Inf* **25561**

Disability: *[initials]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 17</del>	<i>29 April 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 8 - '13</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 20 - '12</del>	<i>Aug 16 - '12</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 8 - '18</i>	<i>Sep 29 - '13</i>
					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *[initials]*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23016 - Gd* Home: *Dist 6/16/17*

NAME: *Schwarz Henry* **FATHER.** (S-P.A. 4) **43060**

Certificate No. *582,992* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Gottfried* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Sgt Co. 20 U.S.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1904</i>	<i>25 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/09 P.M. Toledo, O* Bureau notified: *12/20/09* *CR 866067 of 12/10/09 form and 12/20/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1311* Home:



NAME: *Gottlieb Schwarz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *526-168*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907* @ ~~Rate:~~ *24 40* 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	15	36.87		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36.		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	13	56.80		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	11	72.00		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54.80		3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3										
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4										

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Henry Schwarz*

*43,060*

Certificate No. *582,992*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Schwartz Henry*

Certificate No. *628.189*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *PT 61 MP*      *783 Michigan St. Buffalo, Ny.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>8 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*      Transferred to:

Died: *29 Oct. 09*      Bureau notified: *10 Nov. 09. # 1956*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Schwartz Henry*      **DECEASED.**      *328650*

Certificate No. *818480*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *2nd Lt 108 Ovt*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21-10*      Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7673-02*      Home: **D. H.**      6-681

NAME: Schwarz Henry Schwarz				Certificate No. 628189			
Last paid to: <i>192 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	4	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	5 72	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	4 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
<b>BUFFALO GROUP 1.</b>							

NAME: Henry Schwarz				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. 818.480			
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>328.650 D.H.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 45 10	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 00 0	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 45 10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45 20	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 45 20	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 00 0	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 45 20	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1 00 0	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45 20	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45 20	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45 20	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45 20	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	45 10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
<b>GROUP 3</b>											

NAME: *Schwartz Herman E* Act of May 11, 1910 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806673* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. I. 174. Pa. D<sup>ftd</sup> Mil D<sup>ft</sup>*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reo</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>JUN 17 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Aug 07</i>	<i>18 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reo</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* **MAY 14 1913** *B B 5/9/13*

Remarks:

*ad 4.25.1913 Accrued order dated 5.13.13*

payable to widow *Elizabeth E. Schwartz*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-601

NAME: *Schwartz Hugo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *413766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pn. 452<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. U. Inf. - E. 10<sup>th</sup> U. R. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 15 1902</i>	<i>June 26 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *Dec 30. 1905* Accrued order dated *MAY 1 1918* *113 Bold Eagle St.*

payable to widow *Anna E. Schwartz* *Lock Haven - Pa,*

Former Roll No. **MAY 21 1918** Home:

6-601

NAME: <i>Fernan E Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>806673</i>			
Last paid to: <i>H. 20 22 59</i>				Rate: <i>H. 20 22 59</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	860	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	660	2	660 ✓	2		2	
3	845 ✓	3	860 ✓	3		3	
4	745 ✓	4	760 ✓	4		4	
1	671.00 ✓	1	960	1		1	
2	860 ✓	2	660 ✓	2		2	
3	660	3	4868 ✓	3		3	
4	760	4	867 ✓	4		4	
1	660	1	4	1		1	
2	660	2	Check No. 1299035 Dated 12/3/14 Canceled 6/50	2		2	
3	660	3	9/3 6150	3		3	
4	660	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1	760	1		1		1	
2	660	2		2		2	
3	560	3		3		3	
4	760	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Erigo Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>413.766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1905</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

**DEAD**  
*6/19/08*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME:

Schwarz Jacob

(B-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

922 505 J

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Capt. U.S. Army, Act. Det. of Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		MAR 7 1907	JUN 17 1907				
		21 Mar 11	4 Apr 11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 1/11

Bureau notified:

NOV 16 1911

Bureau Card 11/22/11

Remarks:

Referred by ...

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-241

PAYEE SCHWARZ, JACOB

FILE No. S.C. 1167 246

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Jackley 7-1-43		

NAME: Facit Schwarz Certificate No. 922505

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \$120 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 45 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2	7/5	520 ✓		2		10 52 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	14	45 ✓		3		10 60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	13	45 ✓		4		Dead		4				4				4		
	1	12	45 ✓		1		9/1/25 8 67 Ending		1				1				1		
1908.		2	13 45 ✓	1912.		2	Dead 1	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
	3	13	45 ✓		3		Pd		3				3				3		
	4	13	45 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1	12	45 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1909.		2	12 45 ✓	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.		2	11 45 ✓	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE James E. Kowca FILE NO. 10-2425721

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>James E. Kowca</u>	<u>6-24-43</u>	

NAME: *Schwartz Jacob F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1051611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Sgt D 13 US A*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6 21</i>	<i>June 1900</i>	<i>21 Nov 1902</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>15 8</i>	<i>100 79 11</i>	<i>13 100 79 11</i>
<i>Sue</i>	<i>8 14</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>13 Dec 1906</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Jul 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *\$27.76 Peck*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Jan. 20, 1916* Bureau notified *APR 27 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 1313083 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

NAME: *Schwartz Johanna* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *5000640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*  
 Service: *Pvt 26 41 NY*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 22</i>	<i>Mar 1901</i>	<i>28 Sept 1900</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *5/12/13* Bureau notified *AUG 12 1913* Death reported by *P. M. at Jersey City, N. J.*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...*



NAME: Schwarz Jacob F Schwarz										Certificate No. 1051611									
Last paid to: 6. 4 Oct 1916										Rate: 75 + 25		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	215.	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	42 1/2		3	5			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	42 1/2		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4	45		2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6			3	5	15 1/2		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4			1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	75		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Johanna Schwarz										Certificate No. 100264									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909										Rate: 12		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	5	36 ✓		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3	Check No. 469 Dated 4/1/13 Canceled.			3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1	8	36 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: SCHWARZ, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 84409 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. K. 8. N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	JUN 6 1907	JAN 30 1908				
Increase	20	DEC 7 1907	JUN 23 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 14 1909* Bureau notified: OCT 11 1909 Form 8-798

Remarks: *14 Sept 1909. Accrued order dated NOV 1 1909 1/33 payable to widow. 1246. Carroll st. Balto. Md*

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: *Balto. Md* 6-681

NAME: *Schwarz, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *84409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Regt. K. 8. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. Hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>12 Nov. 1870.</i>	<i>6 May. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *11205.* Home: 6-681

NAME: JOHN SCHWARZ				Certificate No. 84409											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 20				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

2/14/17 200  
 7/10 45 2950  
 8 60  
 7 60  
 8 60  
**DEAD.**  
**GROUP.**

Paid with Annuity in full  
 733 11/8/09. Let. Super d.

NAME: John Schwarz				Certificate No. 84409											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

GROUP  
 GROUP  
 GROUP

GROUPED to allow from act of Feb. 6, 1907.

NAME: *Schwarz John* (3-P. A. 1.) 20. 1777

Certificate No. *556634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 2nd Co. A.A.*

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 23/07</i>		40	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>Oct. 1/07</i>	<i>Feb. 17/08</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 10-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Accrued order dated *Oct 28/18* *Feb 24/19*

able to widow *Elizabeth*

Died: *Oct. 28, 1918* Bureau notified: NOV 8 1918

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892.*

Former Roll No. Home:

3/3

NAME Schwarz, Joseph. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11091 ARMY INVALID Law: Indian Wars.

Service Pt Troop B 6 U S Cav (Comanche Kiowa and Cheyenne Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				

Died: *Dec 7, 1926* Reported DEC 27 1926

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Joseph*      Law: *March 4, 1917.*

Certificate No. *11,091*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service: *Co. Troop B 6" U. S. Cavalry*

Disability: *Comanche, Kiowa and Cheyenne Campaign*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1922</i>				
		<i>March 4, 1917</i>					

Fees: *\$25. Hugh O. Neville. pd 3/18/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reduce subsequent pay to under invalid cty 451. F30 R.E*

Former Roll No. **MAR 3 - 1922**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz Joseph*      Law:

Certificate No. *451830*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law:

Service: *Co. Troop B 6" U. S. Cavalry*

Disability: *Inj to back & rt. testicle*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2 Mch 1895</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.**      Transferred to: **Transferred free**

Died:      Bureau notified: *3-1081. MAR 2 1922. Group 2 to Group 3 Feb. 28, 1922*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars Orig. cty. 11091.*

Former Roll No. *3904*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Schwarz</u>												Certificate No. <u>11,091</u>								
Last paid to: <u>7-4-1922</u> Rate: <u>20</u>												Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2		0 4 20		2			
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3			
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2		2 4 20		2			
	3				3				3				3		3 4		3			
	4				4				4				4		4 4 20		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4 20	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		Free		1			
	2				2				2				2		18 8 46		2			
	3				3				3				3		4 60		3			
	4				4				4				4		GROUP PAID TO SUBS. 1922		4			

NAME: <u>Joseph Schwarz</u>												Certificate No. <u>451,830</u>								
Last paid to: Rate: <u>6</u>												Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		4 18	1923.	1			
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2		4 18		2			
	3				3		18		3	4	18		3		4 18		3			
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4		4 18		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1		18	1920.	1		4 18	1924.	1			
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2		4 18		2			
	3				3	9/10	18		3	4	18		3		4 18		3			
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4		4 18		4			
1909.	1		10/18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1		4 18	1925.	1			
	2		7/18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		4 18		2			
	3		14/18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		4 18		3			
	4		9/18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		4 18		4			
1910.	1		9/18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1		2/4 18 to Feb 4, 1922	1926.	1			
	2		7/18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		Approved for Indian Wars.		2			
	3		9/18		3	2	18		3	4	18		3		GROUP 3		3			
	4		8/18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4			

NAME: <i>Joseph Schwarz</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1054154</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$121425 40</i>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	12			3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	17			1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	13			1		<i>5/2/22</i>		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	3			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	12			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: *Schwarz, Joseph A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *34982 46611*

Certificate No. *657942* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Prvt. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>OCT 1 1907</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc	20	<i>28 June 1911</i>	<i>14 July 1911</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Reis	30	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>18</i>				

Dec 25 '21 Accrued order dated JUN 21 1922

payable to widow *Rosa P Schwarz*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *R B 1 - Allenton, Ill*

Died: *Dec 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60602* Home: **JUL 3 1922**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartz, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1054 154* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P.M. 7" Ill & Conv.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct. 25, 1913</del>	<del>Nov. 21, 1914</del>				
	30	Oct. 25, 1918					
	40	JUN 10 1918					
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4048 JUN 27 1890* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Joseph R. Schwarz* Certificate No. *657942*

Rate: *15 20 30 40 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4/11 13 70	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 45	1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	13 45	1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	11 45	1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 141	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1911. 4	7 00	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1911. 1	70 33	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1911. 2	90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	12 45	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	3/11 45	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	12 45	1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	22 136 <sup>67</sup>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 128.	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1

G-681

NAME: *Schwarz Julius* (S-P. A. 1.)  
2298

Certificate No. *1.110.526* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *1st Lt G 2nd Pa Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>70</i>	<i>Jan 5/05</i>	<i>July 10/05</i>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	<i>49</i>	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 6/12</i>	Inc.	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Inc.	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 30-1912</i>	<i>Jun 23-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>" 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1921* | Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99* | Home:

6-881

NAME **Schwarz Kreszentia** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **662881** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt E & A 2 Ill L A**

6-8574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Nov. 30, 1928*

Reported **DEC 19 1928**

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz, Presentia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *662881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P E & a 2 Ill La*

81- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *17 1/2 months*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHWARZ, LEOPOLD**

Certificate No. **1104922** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt, L. 1 N. Y. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 4 1907</b>	<b>DEC 14 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *10 Ehrenreu Strasse  
Muningen Germany*

Died: *19 March 1908* Bureau notified *June 25, 08 - 3. 1081 00*

Remarks: *Died 19 Mch 1908* *Accrued order dated JAN 20 1909*  
*payable to widow Blanda* *6 HO*

Former Roll No. *40541* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 6-681

NAME: <i>Kressentia Schwarz</i>				11292				Certificate No. 662881							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 A.M.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14 NDB	86		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	15 AM	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 SEP	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	24 SEP	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	1/6 86			4	14 M.A.	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11 AM			1	14 LG	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12 JHT		1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	15 NDB			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	14 HEO			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	14 S.E.F.		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12 HEC			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	14 N.D.H.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: LEOPOLD SCHWARZ				Certificate No. 1104922											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	1/7 32			4				4				4		
	1	16 36			1				1				1		
1908.	2	DEAD		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	Acc paid wid. Blanka in full			3				3				3		
	4	\$6.00 2-24-1909 best not send.			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schwarz Magdalena* **3676**

**Certificate No.** *25-2918* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *William*

**Service:** *Co 6 13 Illis Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>22 Mch 1889</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>DES MOINES,</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>6/3/16</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>1916</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Check No. 2035342</i>				<i>JUL 4 1916 Post Burlington Iowa</i>		
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>4529</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schwarz Margaret* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **69,740**

**Certificate No.** *528,873* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of June 27, 1900**

**Name of Soldier:** *Nicholas*

**Service:** *Co D 28 O. V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>8 Dec 1901</i>	<i>25 Feby 1902</i>	<i>inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC. 20</b> <i>Oct 30-1916</i>						
<b>INC. 25</b> <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Columbus,</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Oct. 21. 1922-</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>3-10-21</i>		<i>NOV 10 1922</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>892</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Magdalena Schwarz</i>					Certificate No. <i>252918</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	11				4	36		3				3			
	4				4	11				4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	17			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13				3	<del>4 36</del>		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	11				4			4				4			
		11																		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Schwarz</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>328870</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <del>30</del> = <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	<del>11</del> 4		CHECK CANCELLED
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4			

NAME: Schwarz, Margaretha

Certificate No. 350,769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwarz, Augustus

Service: Pt. Co. 7. 18<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Nov. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 21-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 942

NAME: Schwarz, Maria

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 775,899

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 26, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pr. R. 41 N.Y.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 16-14	May 22-14			

Fees: \$10. Felix R. Robertson, Atty Newark O. 6/9/14  
995.15 Pt.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 1 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1916

Remarks:

" 1866.140 " June 4-16

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Margaretha Schwarz</i>										Certificate No. <i>350769</i>																
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>14</b>		1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1919.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<b>5</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>14</b>		1916.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1920.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<b>14</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2				2			2		
	3				3	<b>21</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3	<b>4</b>	<b>90.50</b>		3				3			3		
	4				4	<b>15</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1921.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<b>4</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>62.93</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>90</b>		2				2			2		
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3			3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4	<b>4</b>	<b>85.87</b>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<b>14</b>		1914.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1918.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<b>13</b>			2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		2				2				2			2		
	3	<b>12</b>			3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<b>14</b>			4	<b>4</b>			4	<b>4</b>	<b>75</b>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Maria Schwarz</i>										Certificate No. <i>775890</i>																
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of April 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<b>19</b>	<i>1920</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4				4				4			4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schwarz, Maria M.

**Certificate No.:** 475289 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Schwarz, Theodore J.

**Service:** Corp'l. Capt. Kings Co RR. Patrol Sq. 1st. U.S. Arty. Mo. U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Feb 1899	Hazel Co	19 Feb 1898	27 Feb 1912

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 14 Feb 1910 **Bureau notified:** APR 18 1910

**Remarks:** (Account not stated 11/2)

**Former Roll No.:** 991

6-579

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schwarz, Martha V **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.:** 301875 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Augustus

**Service:** P 205 Mo S M Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 July 90	7 Sept 91			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Fees:</b> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
<b>Transferred from:</b> CHICAGO				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> Jan 3, 1923				<b>Bureau notified:</b> JAN 12 1923		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.:</b> 25323						

6-579

NAME: <i>Maria M. Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>475289</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: <i>12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>14</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <i>DIED 14th Nov 1910</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 <i>Accd for Adm of</i>		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 <i>GROUP 2</i>		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha V Schwarz</i>				Certificate No. <i>11525</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: <i>100 25-30</i>				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>13 N.D.B.</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2 <i>10 GCH</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3 <i>12 N</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4 <i>10 AMP</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>10 SER</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 4 30 CHECK CANCEL</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>JUL 1908</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 85.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3 <i>15 NT</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 <i>10 M.A.</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>10 LG</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 <i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 <i>15 NT</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 <i>11</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>13 A.M.P</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 <i>9 HEO</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 <i>12 N.T.</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 <i>4</i>	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schwarz, Mary

Certificate No. 644700 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Bugler Troop M 6 U S C

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Nov. 2, 1927						
Reported: NOV 15 1927						
Remarks:						

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schwarz, Mary 70,531

Certificate No. 644700 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Bugler Troop M. 6 U.S.C.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	Inc 30	May 1 1920	18 May 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1817						
Fees: Wm. H. Curry				No fee		
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME MARY SCHWARZ

Certificate No. 644700

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Mary Schwarz* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *6444700*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *70,531*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schwarz, Mary

Certificate No. 708037

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand

Service: Pt. B 41 Mo Inf

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 1, 1925*

Reported: *JUL 1 1925*

Remarks: Refunded \$30 C D 46083 8/26/25.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *708037*

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *P B 41 Mo Inf*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>1 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>21 March 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *541 N 24 St  
St. Louis Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME	MARY SCHWARZ,											
Certificate No.	708037					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Fees												
	<b>GROUP 1.</b>											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Ch. reported to have been cashed better to Dist. 7/1*  
*CHECK CANCELED*  
*890 refunded 7/15/25*  
*2-1/2 PM 6/29*  
*St. P. 6/10*

NAME:	Mary Schwarz					11537	Certificate No.	708037									
Last paid to:	By mark					Rate:	1-25-30					Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N. D.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A M	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 S E R	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 5 30	1928. 2							
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 N T	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3							
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 M A	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4							
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1							
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2							
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3							
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4							
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1							
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2							
1910. 3	9/12 40 <sup>13</sup>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4	4 2 A M F	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1930. 4							

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz Mary E.* 48047.

Certificate No. *314708.* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. G. 9 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 Nov 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1916**

Died: *Nov. 16 - 1915* Remarks: *Check No 7757753 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *42822 Act* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz Mary M.* 304

Certificate No. *335767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. G. 9 Ca.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 4 1892</i>	<i>June 21 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1910**

Died: *1/11/10. G. P.* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *355* 6-679





NAME: *Schwartz, Nora* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *695254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George C. Schwartz.*

Service: *Priv. A, 2nd Md. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 10 1909	JAN 17 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D - OCT 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Schwartz, Pauline H. Dead* (S.P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *538443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Carl Schwartz alias Henry Meier*

Service: *Priv. Co K 5 Coim Vol Inf 17: Co 2 Battalion V R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 Apr. 1900	5 Aug. 1902			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1914 letter* Bureau notified: *Sept 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13695*

NAME: *Nora Schwarz*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1926      Certificate No. *695 254*  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Last paid to:      Rate: *12.25* 30      Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	<del>4 80</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 NO CHECK DRAWN	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12/10 33.60</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5.36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Pauline K. Schwarz*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1926      Certificate No. *538 443*  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Last paid to:      Rate:      Remarks:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*      *12*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20	1911. 1	4/12 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	18	1911. 2	22	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	18	1911. 3	19	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	18	1911. 4	18	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	20	1912. 1	18	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	19 30	1912. 2	7/8 36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/11 36	1912. 3	24	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23	1912. 4	4/6/13 36	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	22	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	18	1913. 2	27	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	23	1913. 3	19 2	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	21	1913. 4	11/6/14 36	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	1 24 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/1 36	1914. 2	27 36	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	21	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	20	1914. 4		1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarz Peter* 35606

Certificate No. *2716160* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
~~ACT MAY 1st, 1913~~

Service: *Pvt. 9 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *21*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<b>DEC 13 1907</b>				
REISSUE	22	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>	<b>MAY 27 1913</b>				
	32	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

47371

Former Roll No. *52604* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarz Rosa P.*

Certificate No. *915307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *Pvt. 4th & 40. 1st Wis. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
TRIG.	30	<i>Jan. 13 1922</i>	<i>June 21 1922</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1922 6-679

NAME: Peter Schwarz				Certificate No. 276160			
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: 22 32			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60
	2				2	13	60
	3				3	10	60
	4				4	13	60
	1		1685 60		1	17	60
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2	15	60
	3		17 60		3	18	60
	4		9 60		4	14	60
1909.	1		7 60	JUN 1992			
	2		7 60		2		
	3		12 60		3	4	67 50
	4		6 60		4	4	
	1		12 60		1	4	67 50
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2	4	67 50
	3		8 60		3	4	67 50
	4		10 60		4	4	67 50
				1915.	1	4	67 50
					2	4	67 50
					3	4	67 50
					4	4	67 50
				1916.	1	4	67 50
					2	4	67 50
					3	4	67 50
					4	4	103 60
				1917.	1	4	67 50
					2	4	67 50
					3	4	67 50
					4	4	67 50
				1918.	1	4	67 50
					2	4	67 50
					3	4	67 50
					4	4	67 50
				1919.	1	4	96
					2	4	96
					3	4	96
					4	4	96
				1920.	1		96
					2		
					3		GROUP 1
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Rosa C. Schwarz				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		9 4 60
					2		10 4 30
					3		11 4
					4		12 4 30
					1		1 4 30
					2		2 4 30
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1931.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwartz Sophia*

Certificate No. *67,087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *August Schwartz*

Service: *Captain and Acting Quartermaster U.S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>18 April 1862</i>	<i>6 April 1874</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 April 1862</i>	<i>6 April 1874</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified *JUN 23 1920*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *33 Hagenring St. Braunschweig, Germany.*

Died *March 12 1917* Reimbursement order dated *FEB. 3, 1921* payable to *Ellie Schwartz*

Former Roll No. *4516* FEB 18 1921

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Schwartz Theodore J.* 44639-L

Certificate No. *731779* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Corp Capt Kings Co. A. R.R. Patrol Guards Mo. V. I.*

Guardian: *Lillie Duxbury*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Sup. Court Kings Co., Cal.*

*Let of n. Ward with bond \$400*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Hazel C.</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1912</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco Bureau May 2, 1912.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *R. 10 #2. Lemoore, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

*\* Minors name appears in letters of guardianship as Hazel C. Schwartz sometimes known as Hazel C. Swartz.*

NAME: <i>Sophia Schwarz</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>67.081</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20	1911. 1	18	1915. 1	4/2 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	14	1911. 2	10	1915. 2	7/6 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	18	1911. 3	13	1915. 3	10/8 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	17	1911. 4	18	1915. 4	17/16 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16	1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4/5 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	16	1912. 2	7/5 60	1916. 2	9/16 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	17	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	11/24 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16	1912. 4	20	1916. 4	60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	22	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	23	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16	1913. 3	30	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16	1913. 4	16/14 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	127 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15	1914. 2	27 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	10/3 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	19	1914. 4	16/5 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

**DEAD**  
**REIMBURSEMENT.**  
 30 125 33

NAME: <i>Theodore J. Schwarz</i>				Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>731779</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1/16 250 <sup>13</sup>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5/5 42	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Final*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwarz Wilhelmina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20800-a

Certificate No. 747341 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jacob Schwarz 35853

Service: Capt U.S. Mil. Academy Death of War

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 1912	Aug 30, 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 7

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: August 10, 19 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1922  
Letter

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwartzauer Max M ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD

Certificate No. 1138630

Service: Orig 3 12 1 B 3 n. y. vol inf

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12		5 Apr 1907	11 Oct 1907				
aced		8 Apr 1912	2 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 3-10-19 Bureau notified: let. Nancy S. Schwartzauer - 723 2

Remarks: Fairford Ala (w)

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL 6-681



NAME: <u>Wilhelmina Schwarz</u>												ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <u>74-341</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Y</u>												Rate: <u>20</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	No fee			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	27 67 60			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4 36			4	5	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	89.87		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Max M. Schwarzauer</u>												Certificate No. <u>1138630</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>												Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1374	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2				2		
	3		123 47 60		3		11 36		3				3		
	4		12 30		4		13 36		4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		15 36 Knoxville.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2		14 26 Albid, N. H. C.		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		Tairford Ala.		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schwarzauer, Nancy C.

Certificate No.

760862

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Max M

Service

Pt G 113 and B 3 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 26, 1928

Reported

APR 19 1928

Remarks:

Died 3/26/28 Reimbursement order dated 8/17/28 payable to Edna C. Tartman Hartford, Ala.

NAME:

Schwarzauer Nancy C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

760862

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Max M Schwarzauer

Service:

Pvt G - 112<sup>nd</sup> B. 3<sup>rd</sup> N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 6-1912	JUL 2 1913
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Charles ✓	June 6-1912	<del>Sept 10-1912</del>
Envelope	" " "	June 28-1916

Fees:

nc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 2 1913

6-679

NAME **NANCY C. SCHWARZAUER,**

Certificate No. **760862**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

Let for 2025  
3/10/91 + 1/13

10/23.00

NAME: **NANCY C. SCHWARZAUER,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19 1908.

Certificate No. **760862**

Last paid to: **760862** Rate **12 25 30**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 26 42	1911. 1 1 26 42	1915. 1 1 26 42	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 15 42	1911. 2 2 15 42	1915. 2 2 15 42	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 10 42	1911. 3 3 10 42	1915. 3 3 10 42	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 11 42	1911. 4 4 11 42	1915. 4 4 11 42	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 15 42	1912. 1 1 15 42	1916. 1 1 15 42	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 23 37	1912. 2 2 23 37	1916. 2 2 23 37	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 30	1912. 3 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 30	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 30	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 61.13	1913. 4 4 61.13	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 18 42	1914. 2 2 18 42	1918. 2 2 18 42	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 25 42	1914. 3 3 25 42	1918. 3 3 25 42	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 12 42	1914. 4 4 12 42	1918. 4 4 12 42	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarzberg, Ernst*

Certificate No. *371352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 5" Mis. US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	20	27				
		<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/15/11*

Former Roll No. *6433* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarzberg, Henriette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *720486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 18 1907

Name of Soldier: *Schwarzberg, Ernst*

Service: *Pt A 5" Mis. US*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	7	15			
		<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ch # 510.406 for \$10. Dated 7/13/11 & in favor Martin Scherer. Amended to read in favor pensioner per let. P. O. 7/19/11*

Former Roll No. *Aug.*

6-679

NAME: Ernst Schwarzberg				Certificate No. 371352			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED 11 Nov. 1910	1919. 1	REPORTED NOV 29 1910	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 71 73	1911. 3		1919. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 10	1911. 4		1919. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4	
ck. # 396,728 paid Aug. 11/29, 10.							

NAME: Ernst Schwarzberg				Certificate No. 720486			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	29 14.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 33	1917. 4	84.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 37	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarze August*

Certificate No. *1085070*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp D + Mo Vol Cav + Corp Batty H 2 Mo Vol & A*

Disability:

**ISSUES** *P Oadd. 1/4/1911 Rock Island Ill*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 5</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 19</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>23 Nov 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16. 1912.*      Bureau notified: *Sept. 5. 1913, Notice Sp. Examiners report. J.E. H.*

Remarks: *Cert. cert Fin Div. 9/15/12*  
*Gene Del*

Former Roll No. *45775(a8)*      Home:      6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarze Charles*      *317.270*

Certificate No. *528.682*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law:

Service: *Co. E 37. O.V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15 20</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>10 Oct 10</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **APR 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *n2*      Home:      6-651

NAME: August Schwargel				18877				Certificate No. 1085 040							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) + 12 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/3	43 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 A. M. P.		2				2		
	3				3		18 A M		3				3		
	4	12/3	27 <sup>51</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDE	1912.	1		18 NDE Chicago	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2		
	3	9	NT	1913.	3		GROUP 1	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	10/29	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2		
	3	14		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. I.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.	1917.	2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	7	N. D. U.	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		

NAME: Charles Schwargel				DECEASED				Certificate No. 528.682							
Last paid to: SEP 4				Rate: 15-				Remarks: 317.270							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8/11	40	1915.	1	2/23	11	1919.	1		
	2				2		Reimb.		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	10	43 <sup>40</sup>	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarze, Charles* 317.272

Certificate No. *528682* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Or G 37 ovd.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 90</i>	<i>9 Feb 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *506* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwarze Fritz*

Certificate No. *1086.170* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Or G-83 Pa V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 2 1910* Bureau notified: *March 11 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 8/10/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Charles Schwarze* Certificate No. *528682*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *2/1/2*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 17 1907

**GROUP 3**

**COLUMBUS**

NAME: *83 Fritz Schwarze* Certificate No. *1086170*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>28 21.7</i>	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>13 36</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>5 36</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**GROUP 2**

*Deceased Died Nov 7/10. Buried at Danvers, Wis.*

AGT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~27040~~

NAME: *Schwarze, Heinrich*

Certificate No. *1005806* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY C.~~

Service: *P. C. 46" Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv. 1st</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>6 May 1908</del>	<del>6 June 1908</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>April 1 1917</del>	<del>Sept 29 1917</del>
<del>Inc 1st</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Apr 1912</del>	<del>30 Apr 1912</del>		<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
<del>Priv 2nd</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>3 Jan 1914</del>	<del>5 Mar 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sgt. P. C. 46" Ill. V. I.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Retired on account of disability*

Order Bill No. *1917* | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Schwarzenbach Caroline**

Certificate No. **370435** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt. D 99 Pa. V. Inf.**

6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>72</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct. 11. 1925* | Reported **NOV 1 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Heinrich Schwarse* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1005806*  
 Last paid to: *June 8 1926* Rate: *27 1/2* Remarks: *38 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 11 4 50
1908. 2	8/5 5 <sup>60</sup>	1912. 2	12 40 <sup>00</sup>	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4/63 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 43	1916. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	1 36	1913. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	21 36	1913. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	26 36	1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 111 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 64 <sup>00</sup>	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: CAROLINE SCHWARZENBACH Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 370435  
 Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
 GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

*Act of Sep 8 16*  
*3-11*  
*5/128*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarzenbach Caroline*

Certificate No. *300435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Schwarzenbach*

Service: *1st D. 99th Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.3 Sept 1890</i>	<i>11 April 1893.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13038*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwarzenbach Martha*

Certificate No. *390978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad Schwarzenbach*

Service: *Musc 26 7. U. S. Vet Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.31 July 1893.</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13392*

NAME: <i>Caroline Schwarzenbach</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>370435</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1906</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1928</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1	12		1	1	13		1	4	36		1	4	75	2	9	4	90	1							
1907.	2	10		1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	1927.	2			
1907.	3	11		1911.	3	8		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1927.	3		
1907.	4	9		1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	1927.	4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1	4	75	1	4	30	1928.	1			
1908.	2	6-30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	1928.	2			
1908.	3	11		1912.	3	7		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	1928.	3			
1908.	4	15		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	23.93	1920.	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	1928.	4			
1908.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	30	1929.	1			
1908.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	30	1929.	2			
1908.	3	10		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	30	1929.	3			
1908.	4	16		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	1929.	4			
1909.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	30	1930.	1			
1909.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	30	1930.	2			
1909.	3	10		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	30	1930.	3			
1909.	4	9		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	1930.	4			
1910.	1	8																								
1910.	2	9																								
1910.	3	9																								
1910.	4	9																								

NAME: <i>Martha Schwarzenbach</i>					Act of May 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>390978</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APR. 19, 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1	5		1	1	8		1	4	36		1	4	75	2	9	4	90	1							
1907.	2	10		1911.	2	3		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	1927.	2			
1907.	3	5		1911.	3	6		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1927.	3		
1907.	4	5		1911.	4	8		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	1927.	4			
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1	4	75	1	4	30	1928.	1			
1908.	2	5-30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	1928.	2			
1908.	3	11		1912.	3	7		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	1928.	3			
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	1928.	4			
1908.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	30	1929.	1			
1908.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	30	1929.	2			
1908.	3	10		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	30	1929.	3			
1908.	4	9		1913.	4	4	30	1917.	4	4	81.13	1921.	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	1929.	4			
1909.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	30	1930.	1			
1909.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	30	1930.	2			
1909.	3	9		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	30	1930.	3			
1909.	4	5		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	30	1930.	4			

NAME: *Schwarzenholzer, Christian* DEAD (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *754 514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. Co. A. 28<sup>th</sup> Ohio V. Inf. Co. G. 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *3-7-98 7/16/09*

Remarks: *N. W. Cor 8<sup>th</sup> Mammoth St. Newport Ky.*

Former Roll No. *375* Act of June 37 1890. Home: *26* 6-681

NAME: *Schwarzen, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *573 586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schwarzen, Frank*

Service: *Co. B. 11<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1705* 6-679

NAME: *Christian Schwarzenholzer* DEAD Certificate No. *754514*

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug 1907 \$20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 266	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 58320	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 660	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 660	3	3	3	3	3
4 660	4	4	4	4	4
1 860	1	1	1	1	1
2 1160 Knoxville.	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Schwarzer* Certificate No. *573586*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 14	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**DIED** REPORTED JAN 19 1911

6-681

NAME: *Schwarzkopf, Christian*  
 Certificate No. *1102907* / **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *Exp 1 M 1 U.S.A. 6 Mo 78*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1911**  
 Died: *17 Apr 1911*  
 Remarks: *Accepted as dec dated 7/31/11*  
 Former Roll No. *925* **JUN 27 1890** Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Schwarzkopf, Eugenia*  
 Certificate No. *330375* / **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Clemens*  
 Service: *Corp 6 5 U.S.A. 6 Mo 84*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 June 90</i>	<i>20 Apr 92</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**  
 Transferred to:  
 Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1917**  
 Died: *12/25/16*  
 Remarks: *Dec No 3391231* **JAN 4 1917**  
 Former Roll No. *74391*  
 6-679



NAME: Christian Schwarzkopf				Certificate No. 1102997			
Last paid to:		Rate: 15		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			2	DIED 17 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1911 REPORTED MAY 13 1911		
	3			3	deed repaid widow 12 Aug 1911		
	4			4	GROUP 2		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		9	2			
	3		11	3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		12	2			
	3			3			
	4		12	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		12	2			
	3		12	3			
	4			4			

NAME: Eugenia Schwarzkopf				Certificate No. 11063			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			2	13 A.M.F.		
	3			3	12 A.M.F.		
	4			4	12 A.M.F.		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			2	16 A.M.F.		
	3		JUL 1908	3	10 C.G.		
	4			4	15 N.D.B.		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		14 NT	2	4 LG		
	3		12 JMT SER	3	4		
	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		10 S.E.R.	2	4 36		
	3		14 S.E.R.	3	4 36		
	4		18 M.O.	4	4 36		
	4			4	4 36		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schwarzkopf, Viktoria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *727172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Schwarzkopf, Christian*

Service: *Pr in 1st USRC. No. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 May 1911</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 24-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 4 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 24 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Schwarzrock, Benjamin**

Certificate No. **1,257n975** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt., Battery D 7th U S Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Sept. 23, 1924	Jan. 16, 1925			

Remarks: *Nov 23, 1925* Reported **DEC 12 1925**

Died: *Nov 23 1925* Accrued order dated **FEB 16 1926**

payable to widow *Mary Schwarzrock*  
*328 Morris St.*  
*Ottawa, Illinois*

6-671

NAME: <i>Viktoria Schwarzkopf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME	Benjamin Schwarzrock		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Certificate No.	1,257 975											
Fees	✓ None											
RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			22-40 <sup>40</sup>									
FEBRUARY			4	12	25-8	TO DATE OF DEATH						
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY			4									
AUGUST			4									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Schwarztrauber Amalia* *Deed* 64785

Certificate No. *606493* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Dr. D. 9 698.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Jan 1906</i>	<i>20 Mch 1906</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7. 1914 Pm.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 24. 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check #3998707 dated March 4. 1914 Canceled</i>						
Died <i>Jan. 7. 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN. 4 ..1914</i> <i>415 Provident Bank Building,</i>						
payable to <i>Louis J. Schwarztrauber</i>				<i>Cincinnati, Ohio</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2868</i>						

JUN 6 1914

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Schwatka, Ada J.**

Certificate No. **427087** ARMY WIDOW Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier **Frederick**

Service **2nd ~~1st Lt 586 Cav~~ 2nd Lt M 3rd U S Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>20</b>	<b>June 6, 1896</b>				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 4 1927</b>	<b>April 21 1928</b>			
Died	<i>April 11, 1930.</i>					
Reported	<b>MAY 17 1930</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Amalia Schwarzauber</i> <i>Dec'd 64785</i>				Certificate No. <i>606493</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	2			1911.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>
	3			1911.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4			1911.	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>13 24</i>		1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>15</i>		1912.	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>16 31/2</i>		1912.	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>14</i>		1912.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>
	4	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	<del><i>11</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>
	2	<i>13 36</i>		<b>DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.</b>			
	3	<i>13 36</i>		<i>6/24/16 - allowed.</i>			
	4	<i>13 36</i>		1914.	4	<i>17/14</i>	

NAME <i>ADA J SCHWATKA</i>		Certificate No. <i>427087</i>		Fees		SPECIFIC-AET.		INDIAN WARS		Widow		
GROUP 3												
RATE-	20	20	20	20	20	30	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

*Set. 4/19/13.*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwatka Ada J.* SPECIAL ACI. **33123**

Certificate No. *427087* ARMY WIDOW. **Regular Establishment**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *1 Lt. 3 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 June '96</i>	<i>30 June '96</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash. B.O. 11/1/05* *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1507 California, City*

Former Roll No. *2688* 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SCHWATKA, WILLIAM F.**

Certificate No. **296185** ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port. C & Md 7. I. + 26 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>FEB 14 1907</i>	<i>MAR 29 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 29 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *24th 21-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1913*

Remarks: *3-1917*

Former Roll No. *11750. C 21* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ada J. Schwatka</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Certificate No. <i>427087</i>					
Last paid to: <i>20</i>			Remarks: <i>WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 60
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 60
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 60
1908. 3	4 60	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 60
1908. 4	4 60	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 60
1909. 1	4 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	4 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	4 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	4 60	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 60
1910. 3	7 60	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 60
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 60
				1919. 1	4 60
				1919. 2	4 60
				1919. 3	4 60
				1919. 4	4 60
				1920. 1	4 60
				1920. 2	4 60
				1920. 3	4 60
				1920. 4	4 60
				1921. 1	4 60
				1921. 2	4 60
				1921. 3	4 60
				1921. 4	4 60
				1922. 1	4 60
				1922. 2	4 60
				1922. 3	4 60
				1922. 4	4 60
				1923. 1	9 4 60
				1923. 2	0 4 20
				1923. 3	0 4 20
				1923. 4	12 4 70
				1924. 1	1 4 20
				1924. 2	2 4 20
				1924. 3	3 4 20
				1924. 4	4 4 20
				1925. 1	5 4
				1925. 2	6 4
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>WILLIAM F. SCHWATKA Act of May 11, 1912</i> Certificate No. <i>296185</i>					
Last paid to: <i>e 10. C. W.</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 18 147	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	4 26 5	1916. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5 54	1916. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwartzka, William F.*

Certificate No. *296,185* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. C. 8. Ma. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. to testicle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 23. Oct. 1889</i>	<i>21. Feb. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

**Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *11,750* | Home:

6-441

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schwauncke, Albert**

Certificate No. **526215** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt Batty B 4 U S Arty**

Disability: **Sgt Batty B 4 U S Arty**

6-522

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	June 15, 1924	Oct 30, 1924					
							<i>Oct 6, 1925</i>	<b>NOV 11 1925</b>
							<i>to</i>	
								<b>NOV 4 1924</b>





NAME: *Schwambeck Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526.715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. Bty B. 4. U. S. Arty*

Disability: *[unclear]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Apr. 08</del>	<del>28</del>	Inc.	<del>27</del>	<del>July 6 1915</del>	<del>Aug. 7. 1915</del>
<del>Res</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>MAY 28</del>	<del>NOV 9</del>		<del>27</del>	<del>July 6 1920</del>	<del>32</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915 ML* Home: **16539** 6-681

NAME: *Schwearing Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *490484* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: *O C 149 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chdian & res dis of rectum & rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	7 Aug 1901	31 Dec 1901	<del>Res</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 20 1912</del>	<del>Nov 16. 1915</del>
					19	May 22 1915	
					22 <sup>50</sup>	May 22 1920	

Fees: *6810205-7420 - Disch. - auth. make payable Cons 9/7/20*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **INC. 72 Oct 6 1921** JUN 10 1918

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged 5/21/21. Cause certificate - CT of May 3, 1921 Wash. Co Ill Co CT ap 7/20 - bond 3400 - ct 8/4/20*

Former Roll No. *July 1920 voucher.* Home: **DEC - 3 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Schwannicke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1st of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>526 215</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 08</i>				Rate: <del>85</del> <i>2150</i>				Remarks: <i>3850</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	7	36	1	4	4950	1	4	114	0	4	150
	2		2	8	36	2	4	4950	2	4	114	0	4	50
	3		3	7	36	3	4	4950	3	4	114	1	4	
	4		4	7	36	4	4	6450	4	4	114	12	4	
1908.	1		1	7	36	1	4	6450	1	4	114	3	1	4 50
	2	<i>12 28.93</i>	2	7	36	2	4	6450	2	4	114	2	4	50
	3	<i>10 36</i>	3	9	36	3	4	6450	3	4	16320	3	4	50
	4	<i>9 36</i>	4	14	64 50	4	4	6450	4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1	4	4950	1	4	6450	1	4	150	1 Trans to Mo.		
	2	<i>8 36</i>	2	4	4950	2	4	6450	2	4	150	2 Payment Card		
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3	4	4950	3	4	6450	3	4	150			
	4	<i>9 36</i>	4	4	4950	4	4	6450	4	4	150			
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1	4	4950	1	4	6450	1	4	150	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>	2	4	4950	2	4	6450	2	4	150	2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>	3	4	4950	3	4	11020	3	4	150	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4	<i>8 36</i>	4	4	4950	4	4	114	4	4	150	4		

NAME: <i>Henry Schwearing</i>				50 May 1, 1920 <i>7024</i>				Certificate No. <i>490 484</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 14 57 50</i>				Remarks: <i>August Schwearing Co</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	4	51	1	4	96	0	1	4 144	1		
	2		2	APR 311	51	2	4	96	1	0	4 72	2		
	3		3	14 NDE	51	3	4	96	1	1	4 72	3		
	4		4		51	4	4	96	1	2	4 72	4		
1908.	1		1	AM	57	1	4	96	3	1	4 72	1		
	2		2	9 NDE	57	2	4	96	2	2	4 72	2		
	3		3		57	3	4	96	3	3	4 72	3		
	4		4		57	4	4	150	4	4	150	4 Trans to Mo.		
1909.	1		1	14 LBL	57	1	4	150	1	10	150	1 Payment Card		
	2		2	4	57	2	4	150	2	4	150			
	3		3	4	57	3	4	150	3	4	150			
	4		4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	150			
1910.	1		1	51	57	1	4	150	1	4	150	1		
	2		2	4	57	2	4	150	2	4	150	2		
	3		3	51	57	3	4	150	3	4	150	3		
	4		4	4	57	4	4	10640	4	4	150	4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Schwebel August* (3-P.A. 1.) 315.870

Certificate No. *777.912* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Mus. Band 4 O V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 mch 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Sept 09</i>	<i>16 Sept 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/11 BP* JUL 14 1911

Remarks: *Cincinnati O State*  
*3743 Spencer av*

Former Roll No. *5076-02* Home:

NAME: *Schwebel Edward* 30759 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co. A 137 Ill. Inf.* ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Phen. & res. dis. of heart* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>1889</del>	<del>10 Sept 1891</del>	<i>June</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1909</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>22 Jan 1917</i>	
<del>14</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Dec 1912</del>		<i>24</i>	<i>22 Jan 1922</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Died: *Aug 29 1914* Reimbursement order dated *Dec. 26, 1914*

payable to: *Elizabeth Schwebel*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Box #1 #122, Lyffler St. West Burlington, Iowa*

Died: *8/12/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *West Burlington Iowa*

Former Roll No. *20* Home: *JAN 6 1915*

NAME: August Schwebel				DECEASED				Certificate No. 777.912							
Last paid to: 8-4 Mich 07				Rate: 12-15				Remarks: 315.870							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	307	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9/11	46		3				3		
	4	9	31		4	11	46		4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	44 <sup>70</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*Dead 6/15/14 Paid Mathilda Schwebel*  
*Widow. 14 Cincinnati @ 3743 Spencer*

NAME: Edward Schwebel				Certificate No. 655767											
Last paid to: APR 1 1908				Rate: \$ 12 1/4 16 MAY 11 1904											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	27	20 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
1908.	2		8		2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4				4		
	1	7	24		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	14	3342		3	15	1080		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4				4		
	1		48		1	4	48		1				1		
1910.	2	7	8		2	4	48		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	11			4		48		4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*To date of death*

*Inc.*

*Inc.*

PAYEE Schwebel, Elizabeth FILE No. WC-678582

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Mrs. Brock-Ku # 636</u>		
<u>1- card</u>	<u>8-31-42</u>	<u>H.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schwebel, Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784.795 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Schwebel

Service: Private Co A 137<sup>th</sup> Regiment Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>August 25, 1914</u>	<u>December 26, 1914</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: Pro Atty.

Transferred from: GRU Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 6 1915-579

PAYEE *James W. Hammond*

FILE No. *10-24950*  
 FILE No. *157221/193*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Mrs Odey Reese</i>	<i>3/14/42</i>	<i>Dillman</i>
<i>4 cards</i>	<i>3-18-42</i>	

NAME: *Elizabeth Schwebel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *784795*

Last paid to: *20-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 27 51 <sup>00</sup>	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwebel, George Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Certificate No. 291732 ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WIDOW  
 Service: Pvt Co A 43 Ill Inf  
 Disability: Dis of lungs and ch diarr and pres piles  
 ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>7 Jan 1903</u>	<u>18 Apr 1903</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5 June 1912</u>	
					<u>25</u>	<u>9 Oct 1912</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>9 Oct 1917</u>	<u>26 mch 1913</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	

Fees: Die July 18, 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1920  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** payable to widow Mary Schwebel  
 Died: July 19, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1918 Box 44 - P P 2  
 Remarks: Butler, Illinois

Former Roll No. 28238 Home: **NOV 5 1920** 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwebel Mary Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. 893,605 ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: George Schwebel  
 Service: Pvt. Co. A, 43rd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Dec. 16, 1918</u>	<u>Oct. 30, 1920</u>			
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 5 1920** 6-679



NAME: George Schwebel 6962				Certificate No. 297,732			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1725 30 40			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 N D B	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 NY	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 4	13 AM	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 1	13 CG	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 2	19 SER	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 3		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 4	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 1	4/24 54.93	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 2	ACT MAY 11, 1913	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1913. 4	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: Mary Schwebel				Act of May 1, 1920 Widow				Certificate No. 893,605			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91.4 60	1923. 1	104 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	114 30	1923. 2	124 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	14 30	1923. 3	14 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	24 30	1923. 4	24 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	26	1924. 1	24 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	7565 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME **Schwebel Mary E** (S-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **539917** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt H 149 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died	<i>July 3-1929</i>					
Reported			JUL 15 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Schwebel Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.) *48050*

Certificate No. *539917* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt H 149 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 Apl 08</i>	<i>27 Sept 07</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<b>INDIANAPOLIS, IN.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>42824 det</i>					

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

MARY E SCHWEBEL

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Schwebel Mary E.</i>				Certificate No. <i>539917</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 8 36 93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 84 87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schwebel, Mathilda* 71.828

**Certificate No.** *727.491*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *August*

**Service:** *Musician, Band, 4th Ohio Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

**Transferred from:** *Columbus,*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6-679

**PAYEE** *SCWEBEL, TEODULA (WIDOW)*      **FILE No.** *WC 962,206*

*" " CLARENCE (VET)*      **FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>all cards will be retained by accrued award section Room 520 Vet. Adm. Bldg</i>	<i>AUG 21 1936</i>	
	<i>card called in Re: Correspondence G. Fallock 8-18-36</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Mathilda Schuebel* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *1727.491*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13 24 40</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 30</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 65</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 70	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75			1926. 4	4

PAYEE *Scott, James B.* FILE No. *KC 21-78469*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Frey 8-2-36</i>		

NAME: *Schwebel - William* ACCRUED (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1905

Certificate No. *1087270* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Inf 43 1st V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Reported by *G.A. Crall, Sgt. Maj., Veterans' Home, Cal.*

Died: *Oct. 24, 1908.* *Oct. 30, 1908.*

Remarks: *332*

Former Roll No. *2027/15 - 20375* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schwebke, Charles* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1022852* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 8<sup>th</sup> Indpt Batty O N G L A & D 198 O V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>6/25/26</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Remarks: *MAR 8 - 1927* | *APR 26 1927*  
*Ck dated 8-4-26 canceled.*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwiecke, Charles*

Certificate No. *1022852*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~107210~~

Service: *Co. 1. Snapt Batty - one year - 198-078*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>26</del>	<del>July 27</del>	<del>20 Nov 07</del>		30	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>2 July 12</del>	<del>15 May 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *507-02*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwiecke John*      **66161**

Certificate No. *277366*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~107210~~

Service: *Pri. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Orig 6 July 21 - 1892</del>	<del>June 6 - 1892</del>			<del>July 1, 1912</del>	
						<del>Apr 30, 1913</del>	
						<del>Apr 30, 1917</del>	
						<del>Apr 30, 1922</del>	<del>May 9, 1913</del>
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>37 Apr 30, 1919</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1918*      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59854*      Home:      **45799**      6-681



NAME: Charles Schwabke										Act of May 11, 1919 Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. 022852			
Last paid to: SFD 4-1008				Rate: 2-11-18-30-50				Remarks: 37.280							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172
	4	971.87			4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	5			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	14	36		4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	87.69		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

NAME: John Schwabke										Certificate No. 777366					
Last paid to:				Rate: 6-15-18-50				Remarks: 30							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	18		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	46.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	46.50		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	46.50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	68.25		2	4	46.50		2		
	3	13	18		3		44.77		3	4	53.97		3		
	4	13	18		4	4	40.50		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2		
	3	5	18		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwebs Augusta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77815

Certificate No. *348070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Priv. U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1892</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 28, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <b>APR 16 1921</b>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10780</i> NOV 20 1916 <sup>6-679</sup>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwecke Amalia* 40.740

Certificate No. *277.875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Sgt. Co. G. 47<sup>th</sup> O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 Nov. 1887</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5.19.04</i>			Bureau notified: <i>1.19.09</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35</i> 6-679						

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Augusta Schwab</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>348070</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					<del>Rate: 12</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 85</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>					
	2			2			<i>18 36</i>		2			<i>4 36</i>		2			<i>4 75</i>		2				
	3			3			<i>5 36</i>		3			<i>4 80</i>		3			<i>4 75</i>		3				
	4			4			<i>4 36</i>		4			<i>36</i>		4			<i>4 75</i>		4				
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		
	2			2			<i>4 36</i>		2			<i>4 36</i>		2			<i>4 75</i>		2				
	3			3			<i>8 36</i>		3			<i>4 36</i>		3			<i>85.50</i>		3				
	4			4			<i>4 36</i>		4			<i>36</i>		4			<i>90</i>		4				
1909.	1	JAN	<i>36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>			2					2		<i>4 60</i>			2		<del>4 90</del>			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>			3		<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>			4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>		1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2					2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3					3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4					4		

NAME: <i>Amalia Schwab</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>277875</i>										
Last <i>DEC 4</i> 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				
	2			2							2						2			
	3			3							3						3			
	4			4							4						4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				
	2			2							2						2			
	3			3							3						3			
	4			4							4						4			
1909.	1		<i>36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				
	2	<i>8/11.09</i>				2		<i>Reimbursement of 24.50</i>			2						2			
	3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4						4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				
	2					2					2						2			
	3					3					3						3			
	4					4					4						4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwede Friedrich* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33472  
 Certificate No. *761570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1917~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 35 Wis. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 3 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1909</i>	<i>17 June 09</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>19</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1922**

Remarks: 44563

Former Roll No. *58235* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweder Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33472  
 Certificate No. *277992* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pt. & 5 Mo. Smbau*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1903</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 4 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2226* Home: **JUN 27 1890** 6-681

NAME: <i>Friedrich Schwede</i>				Certificate No. <i>761570</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	19	60	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	120	1	1	4	100
	2			2	2	5	60	2	2	4	90	2	2	4	120	2	2	4	50
	3		<i>20/8/280</i>	3	3	7	60	3	3	4	90	3	3	4	120	3	3	4	50
	4		<i>9 45</i>	4	4	5	60	4	4	4	90	4	4	4	120	4	4	4	50
	1		<i>9 45</i>	1	1	8	60	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	120	<i>12 4 50 CHECK CANCELED</i>			
1908.	2		<i>13 45</i>	2	2	5	60	2	2	4	90	<b>GROUP 1.</b>							
	3		<i>8 45</i>	3	3	15	60	3	3	4	90	2	2	2	120	2	2	2	
	4		<i>9 45</i>	4	4	11	60	4	4	4	90	3	3	3	141	3	3	3	
	1		<i>7 45</i>	1	1			1	1	4	90	4	4	4	150	4	4	4	
1909.	2		<i>7 45</i>	2	2	4	96.67	2	2	4	90	1	1	4	150	1	1	1	
	3		<i>22 52.00</i>	3	3		90	3	3	4	90	2	2	4	150	2	2	2	
	4		<i>6 60</i>	4	4			4	4	4	90	3	3	4	150	3	3	3	
	1		<i>8 60</i>	1	1		90	1	1	4	90	4	4	4	150	4	4	4	
1910.	2		<i>12 60</i>	2	2		90	2	2		90	1	1	4	150	1	1	1	
	3		<i>16 60</i>	3	3		90	3	3	4	90	2	2	4	150	2	2	2	
	4		<i>10 60</i>	4	4		90	4	4	4	128	3	3	4	150	3	3	3	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Henry Schweder</i>				Certificate No. <i>977992</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2		<b>DIED 23</b>	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
Feb. 1912 REPORTED JUN 1912																			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweder, John H.*

Certificate No. *1037420*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *1*

Service: *Pt. B 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 13 May 1908</i>	<i>9 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *27 Mch, 1913*      Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1913**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *3664*      Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Schweder, Joseph

Certificate No. **314 272**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 116 N Y V Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *July 15-1924*      Reported **AUG 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Schweder</i>		Certificate No. <i>1037.420</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24.</i>	Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>						
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	DIED 27/12/1913	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*Check No. 12,559.2 Dated MAY 4-1913 Canceled.*  
*RECORDED MAY 14 1913*

NAME: <b>JOSEPH SCHWEDER</b>		Certificate No. <b>314272</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

**CHECK CANCELED**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweder Joseph* 20938

Certificate No. *314272* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pr. No. 116<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf* **ACT MAY 1, 1912**

Disability: *Chronic <sup>res</sup> Syphilis and dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr '90</i>	<i>2 July '90</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 13, 1914</i>	<i>May 15, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1911</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1911</i>			<i>Mar. 22, 1919</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name changed from Joseph Schroeder*

Former Roll No. *23669* Home: **17990**<sub>681</sub>

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Schweder Louisa*

Certificate No. *863 938* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Johann Christ**

Service: **Sgt C 2 Va Cav**

6-2574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died		<i>July 28, 1929.</i>	<i>AUG 9 1929</i>			

Remarks:



NAME: Joseph Schweder				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 314272			
Last paid to: NFO 4 1908				Rate: 20-355				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 51 <sup>10</sup>	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 30	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		LOUISA SCHWEDES											
Certificate No.		863938											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Schwedes Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863,938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Johann Christ Schwedes*

Service: *Sergeant Co 2nd Virginia Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 3, 1919</i>	<i>March 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Iac</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2 1919 6-679

NAME: *Schweder Mine* (3-P. A. 2.) 3817

Certificate No. *630 079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Cri B. 42 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>74</i>	<i>10 Jan 1907</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>JAN 10 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Sumner Iowa*

Died: *June 1, 1917* Bureau **JUL 24 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4654120 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4873.* APR 27 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Schwedes</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>863.938</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2			1919.	2		15 25 83
	3				3				3			1919.	3		4 75
	4				4				4			1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2			1920.	2		4 75
	3				3				3			1920.	3		4 85.50
	4				4				4			1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3			1921.	3		4 90
	4				4				4			1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3			1922.	3		4 90
	4				4				4			1922.	4		4 90
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mine Schweder</i>				Certificate No. <i>630079</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 20</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36	1919.	2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36	1919.	3		
	4				4		11		4		4 36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36	1920.	2		
	3		15 50		3		13		3		4 36	1920.	3		
	4		13 36		4		11		4		4 36	1920.	4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2		12		2		4		2		4 36 <sup>54</sup>	1921.	2		
	3				3		4		3		<del>4 36</del>	1921.	3		
	4		12		4		4		4		GROUP 1.	1921.	4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2		4 36		2			1922.	2		
	3		11		3		4 36		3			1922.	3		
	4		11		4		4 36		4			1922.	4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwedeski, Gusta* 95279

Certificate No. *598487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri K. 6 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	10 Oct 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16760* 6-679

53691 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwedes Christopher*

Certificate No. *11511* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Va. Cav.*

Disability: *P.S. Md. head. res. in total disability such as to render etc.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Mar 9 - 1883</i>	<i>Jan. 12 - 1884</i>	<i>Died Feb 22 1918</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Apr 3, 1919</i>	
			<i>FEB 20 1915</i>			<i>payable to widow Louisa Schwedes</i>	
						<i>Alma, Wis.</i>	

Difference in name no bar to payment

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1918* Bureau notified: *7 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6411889 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *49042* 43671

APR 15 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>Gusta Schweduski</i>				Certificate No. <i>598487</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		9 36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		14 36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Christopher Schwedus</i>				Certificate No. <i>11541</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	1				1	6	72		1	4	72		1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	24	39 <sup>20</sup>
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	72		4		72		4		
	1				1	6	72		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	72		4		
	1		6 72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		14 72	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3		6 72		3				3	4	72		3		
	4		7 72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1		6 72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		7 72	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3		7 72		3	4	72		3		72		3		
	4		5 72		4	4	72		4		72		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Schweeer, Conrad*

**Certificate No.:** *624697*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *P 20 9 Ill Cav*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 14-1907*      **Bureau notified:** *Jan 17-1908*

**Remarks:** *Ill Cav dated Jan 3-1908 sent Com Jan 17-1908*  
*Acad Order Feby 26, 1909*  
*Widow Maria*

**Former Roll No.:** *46316 (29)*      **Home:**

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweeer Dorothea*

**Certificate No.:** *758762*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry Schweeer*

**Service:** *Pri + Corp. 624 Ill. Inf.*

*72*      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>Jan. 18, 1913</i>	<b>MAY 21 1913</b>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** **JUN 12 1913**      **Home:**

6-679

NAME: Conrad Schweer				Certificate No. 624697			
Last paid to: 40 Oct 1907 @ 12 (29) Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1908. ~~Dec 1907~~  
 1908. ~~Reported Jan 17-1908~~  
 10/23 9/23 ~~Official~~  
 CHICAGO GROUP 1

NAME: DOROTHEA SCHWEER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 758762			
Last paid to: 758762 Rate: 20.25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

1915. 4 36  
 1915. 2 4 30  
 1915. 3 36  
 1915. 4 36  
 1916. 1 4 36  
 1916. 2 4 36  
 1916. 3 4 36  
 1916. 4 4 35  
 1917. 1 4 60  
 1917. 2 4 60  
 1917. 3 4 60  
 1917. 4 4 69.67  
 1918. 1 4 75  
 1918. 2 4 75  
 1918. 3 4 75  
 1918. 4 4 75  
 1919. 1 4 75  
 1919. 2 4 75  
 1919. 3 4 75  
 1919. 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 4 95.50  
 1920. 3 4 90  
 1920. 4 4 90  
 1921. 1 4 90  
 1921. 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 4 90  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 1923. 1 4 90  
 1923. 2 4 90  
 1923. 3 4 90  
 1923. 4 4 90  
 1924. 1 4 90  
 1924. 2 4 90  
 1924. 3 4 90  
 1924. 4 4 90  
 1925. 1 4 90  
 1925. 2 4 90  
 1925. 3 4 90  
 1925. 4 4 90  
 1926. 1 4 90  
 1926. 2 4 90  
 1926. 3 4 90  
 1926. 4 4 90  
 1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

NAME **Schweer, Ephigene E.** WAR WITH SPAIN (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **955,628** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1902**

Name of Soldier **Franz Schweer**

Service **Pvt. H. 1st Ill. Cav.** \$2 **PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Aug. 21, 1923	Dec 17, 1924	Ruth E. H.	Aug. 21, 1923	Apr. 11, 1925
Inc	30	June 4, 1926		<del>Ruth E. H.</del>	<del>Jul 22 1916</del>	<del>Apr 11 1925</del>
Reis	12	July 22 1916	Aug 11 1926			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	June 4 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: <i>Remarried</i>						
<i>1835 N. Wilcox, St. Apt. 210 - Hollywood, Calif.</i>						

NAME: **Schweer, Franz** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1028934** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Pvt. 1st Ill. Cav**

Disability: **Inj of head and res epilepsy**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 June 1902</i>	<i>26 July 1902</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from **CHICAGO.**

Died: *July 1916*

Bureau notified: *1915*

Check No. *2681651* dated *4 1916*

Former Roll No. **39071**

Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*make no payment of accrued benefits*  
*Accrued order dated DEC 1924*  
*unable to widow.*  
*Send accounting office reports*  
*by telephone to Mr. Graham D. O.*  
*that their records fail to show*  
*a check dated July 4, 1916 for \$90.*  
*transferred to Cr. of O. L.*



NAME **Ephigene E. Schweer**

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. **955,628**

~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~

Fees **\$10. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. DEC 26 1924**

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		24	24	20	20								
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	21074	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	204	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	50	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	20	30	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	30	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			26-360	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

3-127/10 actual  
2-14-29

NAME: <b>Franz Schweer</b>		10562		Certificate No. <b>1028934</b>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <b>30</b>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

APR 1911

18 NDB

9 NDB

19 SER

4 LBL

GROUP 1

Paid to July 4, 1916

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Schweer, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915692 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Co B 12th A 15th Mo 918

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb-1907</del>	<del>15 May 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>23 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>June 1909</del>	<del>15 July 1909</del>	30	30	June 20, 1914	June 26, 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: April 23, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916 Check No. 1526918 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1696 JUN 27 1890 Home: Sweet Springs, Mo. 6414

NAME: Schweer, Henry **31373** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 268814 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: Act Feb 6 1907**

Service: Dr Corp C 24 Ill Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Jan 1913</del>	Reis	30	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
<del>1100</del>	<del>1100</del>	<del>29 Dec 1912</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Dec 20, 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913 2-7-13

Remarks: Spunkerton Fall #21

Former Roll No. 32-529 Home:



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweert Marea*

Certificate No. *676403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *P 109 2nd Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sep 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 1 1909* Bureau notified: *July 22 1909*

Remarks: *Pusher*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweert Sophie* 96187

Certificate No. *386395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pri. M. Minn. A. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1893</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>App:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *17886*

FEE 6-1910

NAME: <i>Marea Schweer</i>					11410 <sup>B</sup>					Certificate No. 676403																			
Last paid to: <i>By mark</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	<sup>3/23</sup> 48.40			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15				2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

1909. 1 <sup>3/23</sup> 48.40  
 2 15  
 3 CHICAGO  
 4 GROUP 1  
 1910. 2 Died June 1909  
 3 Reported July 22-1909

NAME: <i>Sophie Schweer</i>					386395																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> = 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY ., 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		7.36		1915.	1		4.36		1919.	1		4.75		1923.	1		9.4.60		1927.	1			
	2					2		7.36			2		4.36			2		4.75			2		10.4.30			2			
	3					3		8.36			3		4.36			3		4.75			3		11.4.			3			
	4					4		7.36			4		4.36			4		4.			4		12.4.30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		9.36		1916.	1		4.36		1920.	1		4.75		1924.	1		3.1.4.30		1928.	1			
	2					2		8.36			2		4.36			2		4.75			2		2.4.30			2			
	3					3		17.36			3		4.36			3		4.85.50			3					3			
	4	OCT '36				4		11.36			4		4.36			4		4.90			4		1.4.			4			
1909.	1		12.36		1913.	1				1917.	1		4.60		1921.	1		4.90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		16.36			2					2		4.60			2		4.90			2					2			
	3		14.36			3					3		4.60			3		4.90			3					3			
	4		9.36			4					4		4.60			4		4.90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1		4.36		1918.	1		4.74.67		1922.	1		4.90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2		4.36			2		4.75			2		4.90			2					2			
	3		14.36			3		4.36			3		4.75			3		4.90			3					3			
	4		11.36			4		4.36			4		4.75			4		4.90			4					4			

1909. 4 OCT '36  
 1 12.36  
 2 16.36  
 3 14.36  
 4 9.36  
 1910. 3 14.36  
 4 11.36

1914. 2 4.36  
 3 4.36  
 4 4.36

1918. 2 4.75  
 3 4.75  
 4 4.75

1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

42810

NAME: Schweers, Amanda C. Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 421,224 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Rinehart

Service: Pr. I. 4<sup>th</sup> Ia V. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	20 Oct. 91	11 Mar. '96			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov. 35, 1910</u>		
Died: <u>Feb 19 '1910</u>				Remarks: <u>Joe Gatos, bat. 524 Howard St. Petaluma</u>		
				Remarks: <u>Petaluma, Cal.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>2181-177/4-153/3</u>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

849-D

NAME: Schweers Jane Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 749614 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John A. Schweers

Service: 11<sup>th</sup> Lt. & R. D. M. 96<sup>th</sup> Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 29-1912	Nov 9-1912			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 15, 1921</u>		
Died: <u>Mar. 25, 1921</u>				Remarks: <u>inc 25 1921 holding receipt of 96<sup>th</sup> Pa. Feb. 6, 1922</u>		
				payable to <u>Elizabeth R. Schweers</u>		
Former Roll No.				FEB 13 1922		

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda C. Schweers</i>				Certificate No. <i>421,224</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.-</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>17 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>849-P. Jane Schweers</i>				Certificate No. <i>749614</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. L. M. Mellon \$10</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 70</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12/2 26 Aug 10</i>	1916. 4	<i>8 44.93</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>7/8 52</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Plant*  
*3-1081*  
*948*

NAME: *Schwiers John* 32022 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *226273* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. I. 4 La Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chc diarrhoea + rheumatism* Act February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>17</del>	<del>6 Sep 1905</del>	<del>20 Sep 1906</del>				
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	25 Jan 1912	22 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	23 May 1912	22 Nov 1912				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Deceased. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/22/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 26, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1920**

Remarks: *Reis. Act of Feb ending May 22, 1912 by reason of illness under Act of May.* *311 So Elm St Oklahoma*

Former Roll No. *21352* Home: *Okla* 6-681

NAME: *Schwiers John A.* 325. 1955 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410.945.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Lt. Regmtl. Strmstr. 96th Pa.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 20/07	May 11/07				
	30	May 15/12	June 7/12				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *8/20/12* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: John Schwere				Certificate No. 226273			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12 30 50			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 57	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	<del>4 120</del>
1908. 4	651	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 1
1909. 1	751	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	

NAME: 325 John A. Schwere				Certificate No. 410,945			
Last paid to: 1955				Rate: 20 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	6/11 1973	1911. 2	8 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9 60	1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 60	1911. 4	8 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 60	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 60	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 60	1912. 3	8 86.33	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	2 17	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 60	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	Died 8/20/12 Paid	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 60	1913. 4	Widow. Jan 12	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	Accrued Order Nov 9/12	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schwegel, Anna M.      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.      94747

**Certificate No.** 594557      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Act. April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Adam

**Service:** Pri D. 155 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 July 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Fees:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Transferred from:</b> MILWAUKEE				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 16104						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME:** Schwegel, Christena

**Certificate No.** 837626      **ARMY WIDOW**      **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Jacob

**Service:** Pt. F 106 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> Nov. 25, 1926				<b>Reported</b> DEC 20 1926		
<b>Remarks:</b>						

NAME: <i>Anna M. Schwegel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>594557</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4	4	75
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: CHRISTENA SCHWEGEL												
Certificate No. 837626												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
ACT 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Letter to Ann*  
*3-1081*  
*D 12/2*

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwegel Christina*

Certificate No. *837620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr. F. 106" O. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 31-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>1/1</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *John H. Cusick 810. 6/21/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **FEB 9 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwegel Jacob*

Certificate No. *538980* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Pr F 106 ovd.*

Disability: *!*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 10</i>	<i>2 Mar 91</i>				
<del><i>14</i></del>		<del><i>22</i></del>					
<b>REISSUE</b>		<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>	<b>MAY 26 1913</b>				
Fee:		<i>(27) 25 Feb. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *2 July 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1917 3-888**

Remarks: *Died July 1 1917. Accrued order dated JAN 31 1918*

*Christina* *515 Richard St, Dayton*

Former Roll No. **JUN 22 1918 FEB 9 1918 ORIGINAL** Home: **C. H. Ohio.** 6-661

NAME: *Christena Schwegel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 837626

Last paid to: Rate: *25=30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	4
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1927	1926. 4	4

2/21/18/08 33  
5 75  
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: *Jacob Schwegel* Act of June 27, 1900. Certificate No. 538980  
Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: *25=30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 D	1915. 1	12 64 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36 D	1915. 2	11 64 50 CH	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	8 15 64 50 CH	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 D	1915. 4	4 14 64 50 CH	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	1 11 64 50 CH	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	2 15 64 50 CH	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36 D	1916. 3	3 14 64 50 CH	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 C.H.	1916. 4	4 12 64 50 CH	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36 D	1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	1 13 64 50 CH	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	36 D	1913. 2	JUL 21 36 C.H.	1917. 2	2 11 64 50 CH	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 D	1913. 3	10 C.H.	1917. 3	DEAD	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 64 50 C.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 D	1914. 1	13 64 C.H.	1918. 1	1 Inc.	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	1 36 D	1914. 2	10 64 50 C.H.	1918. 2	2 21 20 07 1	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 D	1914. 3	15 64 50 C.H.	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	0 36 D	1914. 4	12 64 50 C.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schwegel, Philippina*

Certificate No. *583683*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schwegel, Jacob.*

Service: *Co. 4 1st Ala. Mo. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Dec. 1904</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 10, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 11 1918</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1093</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweger, Anna*      **94685**

Certificate No. *586853*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *Pri A, 2 Wis Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb 1905</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 20, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>23 1918</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16053</i>						

6-679

**DEC 8 1918**

NAME: <i>Philippina Schweger</i>				Certificate No. <i>583683</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>17 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	20 14.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	15	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna Schweger</i>				Certificate No. <i>586853</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>17 20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 1.
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2	15 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweger John*

Certificate No. *1196851*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Musc. L. 4<sup>th</sup> Wisc. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec. 28, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **JAN 4 1922** 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schwegler Anna*      **DEAD**      **18168**

Certificate No. *528422*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOWS**

Name of Soldier: *George Schwegler*

Service: *P. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich V. I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Aug 01</i>	<i>25 Feb 02</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 - 1911*      Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7022.*      6-679





NAME **Schwegler Mary M** (S-P. A. 26)

Certificate No. **315555** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George Deverney**

Service **Drummer F and C 5 Wisc Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 22, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 15 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Schwegler Mary M.* (S-P. A. 26)

Certificate No. *313.553* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *George Deverney*

Service *Drummer GFC 5 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 1 1917</b>						

6-679

NAME **MARY M SCHWEGLER**

Certificate No. **315555**

Former widow  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Mary M. Schwegler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>315555</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4/3/8 221</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Schwegler Sarah* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *765382* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *William*  
 Service: *P 16 Batty Ind L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 13 17</i>			

Fees: *10 J B Shaw*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12-1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1916*  
 Remarks: *Check No 2315-03 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Lafayette Ind L A*

NAME: *Schwegler William* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *851892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29728* GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *P. 16 Batty Ind L. A.*  
 Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart Asthma*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 06</i>	<i>21 June 06</i>				

Fees: *...*

Final payment approved to: *Sarah Widow*  
 Transferred from: *ANNAPOLIS, MD Order Com'r 10/17/13* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 14-1913*  
 Remarks: *Check No 1122495 Dated Aug 4/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 31008* Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah Schwegler					Certificate No. 703.382										
Last paid to:					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del> 36			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: William Schwegler					Certificate No. 851892										
Last paid to:					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 90		2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3				3		
	4				4		13 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3		11 90		3		<del>4</del>		3				3		
	4		6 90		4		12 90		4				4		
1910.	1		11 90	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 90		2				2				2		
	3		12 90		3				3				3		
	4		7 90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schwegman Antoinette* (3-P. A. 2.) 65290

Certificate No. *517236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. 6. 181 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>81 June 1901</i>	<i>25 July 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/1/12</i>		<i>G.B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10/21/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>126</i>						

DECEASED

6-879

NAME: *Schwegmann, Garret* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *89166* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 2 La V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-8572

Died: *Nov. 23. 1924* Reported: **DEC 13 1924**

Remarks: *lok =*

NAME: <i>Antoinette Schwegman</i> 65290					Certificate No. 517236										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>812</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
	1	13	24		1	9	36		1				1		
	2	11	30		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	16	36		1				1				1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
**DECEASED**

NAME **GARRET SCHWEGMANN,**  
 Certificate No. **89166**  
 Fees **89166**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4	50	4 50										
MAY	4	50	4 50										
JUNE	4	50	4 50										
JULY	4	50	4 50										
AUGUST	4	50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4	50	<del>4 50</del>										

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Schwegmann, Garret* *John Schwegmann* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *89166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Prior 2nd Cavalry Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1923  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REIS</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>12 May 1910</del>	<del>8 June 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Rev</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>14 Sep 1912</del>	<del>15 Dec. 1911</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	2 Aug 1914	28 May 1913				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Biloxi Miss* *Reis to Cor. Name from John Schwegmann*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schwegman James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *976623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Cpl G 174 O. T. S*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	5 Oct 04	17 Nov 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Pomeroy O.*

Died: *July 18 1916.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1604* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Garret Schwegmann* *ali. John Schwegmann* *May 11, 1912* **AGE ON MAY 1, 1920**  
 Last paid to: *12-4 May 1910* Rate: *25 30 110 50* Remarks: *89/66*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 45	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 50	
1907. 2 2 20 45	1911. 2 2 4 90	1915. 2 2 4 120	1919. 2 2 4 50	
1907. 3 3 11 45	1911. 3 3 4 90	1915. 3 3 4 120	1919. 3 3 4 50	
1907. 4 4 16 45	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 4 50	
1908. 1 1 14 45	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 120	1920. 1 1 4 50	
1908. 2 2 11 45	1912. 2 2 4 90	1916. 2 2 4 120	1920. 2 2 4 50	
1908. 3 3 14 45	1912. 3 3 4 90	1916. 3 3 4 151	1920. 3 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 14 45	1912. 4 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 150	1921. 1 1 4 50	
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 150	1921. 2 2 4 50	
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 150	1921. 3 3 4 50	
1909. 4 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 150	1921. 4 4 50	
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 150	1922. 1 1 4 50	
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 150	1922. 2 2 4 50	
1910. 3 3 31 44 20	1914. 3 3 5 75 33	1918. 3 3 4 108	1922. 3 3 4 150	
1910. 4 4 11 45	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *James N Schwegmann* Certificate No. *976623*  
 Last paid to: *24* Rate: *24* Remarks: *331*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 72	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 72	
1907. 2 2 9 72	1911. 2 2 4 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 72	
1907. 3 3 9 72	1911. 3 3 4 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 72	
1907. 4 4 9 72	1911. 4 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 72	
1908. 1 1 9 72	1912. 1 1 4 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 72	
1908. 2 2 11	1912. 2 2 4 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 72	
1908. 3 3 10 72	1912. 3 3 4 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 72	
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 4 72	
1909. 1 1 10 72	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 72	
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 72	
1909. 3 3 0 72	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 72	
1909. 4 4 0	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 72	
1910. 1 1 10 72	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 72	
1910. 2 2 0	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 72	
1910. 3 3 10 72	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 4 72	1922. 3 3 4 72	
1910. 4 4 0	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 4 72	

GROUP 3

CK. 73668738 Cancelled

NAME: *Schwegmann, John*  
 Certificate No. *89160-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *1st Co 2nd La Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Nov 78</i>	<i>11 May 1892</i>				

*Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *11402* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Schwehm Catharine* DEAD *46163*  
 Certificate No. *642559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Pvt 140 Ind*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>25 apr 08</i>			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan 3-14.* Bureau notified: *FEB 28 1914*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *14193 Act* 6-879

NAME: <i>John Schwegmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>89166</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<b>393</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Amended by 70-1000 under Act of February 5, 1907.*

**KNOXVILLE**

NAME: <i>Catharine Schwehn</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>642559</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schweickert, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *7424016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *F. B. 4 U.S. R. & E. No. 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>28 Jan 1908</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>7 May 1913</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>1 Dec 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	June 10, 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6608* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: **SCHWEICKERT, AUGUST** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **133185** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt & Cpl F. 75th Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	JUN 24 1907	INCREASE	30	JUN 4- 1914	JUL 9- 1914
Increase	15	JUN 7 1909	JUN 16 1909				
REISSUE	25	MAY 18 1912	AUG 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1916 3-1087**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38080* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Schuch</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1124016</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>50 84 30 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 6, 1907.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 63
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 63
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 63
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 63
1908. 1	<i>7/25/12</i>	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 63
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 63
1908. 3	<i>12</i>	1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 63
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 63
1909. 1	<i>13/50</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63
1909. 2	<i>13/</i>	1913. 2	<i>4/10/20</i>	1917. 2	4 63
1909. 3	<i>13/</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 79 <sup>20</sup>
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 90
				1920. 3	4 152
				1920. 4	29 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	<del>4 150</del>
				1921. 4	GROUP 2
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	<i>20/4</i>

NAME: <i>AUGUST SCHWEICKERT</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>133185</i>	
Last paid to: <i>June '07</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1	13 90 SH
1907. 2	<i>7/5 60</i>	1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2	10 90 SH
1907. 3	16 36 H.H.	1911. 3	12 H.H.	1915. 3	11 90 SH
1907. 4	14 36 H.H.	1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	13 90 SH
1908. 1	14 36 H.H.	1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2	15 36 H.H.	1912. 2	<i>SEP 3 12 48 H.H.</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3	15 36 H.H.	1912. 3	11 75 H.H.	1916. 3	
1908. 4	15 36 H.H.	1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4	
1909. 1	15 36 H.H.	1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	
1909. 2	15 36 H.H.	1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 42 H.H.</i>	1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3	
1909. 4	14 45 H.H.	1913. 4	19 75 H.H.	1917. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1	11 75 H.H.	1918. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2	12 75 SH	1918. 2	
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3	<i>no 14 90 SH</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4	12 90 SH	1918. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweickhardt, Louise*

Certificate No. *395494*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schweickhardt, Dominick*

Service: *U.S. Army, U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1894</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Apr 4, 1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 22-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>814</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweickhardt, Sarah A mother*

Certificate No. *752239*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Trapp, Edward C.*

Service: *Pr 28th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>			
	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 1 1922</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Schweickhardt</i>					Certificate No. <i>395494</i>										
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Schweickhardt Mother</i>					Certificate No. <i>758839</i>										
Last paid to: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	86		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

1919. 2 9 4 12  
 1919. 3 0 4 20.80  
 1919. 4 1 4 20  
 1920. 1 12 4 20  
 1920. 2 1 4 20  
 1920. 3 2 4 20  
 1920. 4 3 4 20  
 1925. 1 1 4 20  
 1925. 2 2 4 20  
 1925. 3 3 4 20  
 1926. 4 4 20  
 1926. 1 1 4 20  
 1926. 2 2 4 20  
 1926. 3 3 4 20  
 1926. 4 4 20  
 1927. 1 1 4 20  
 1927. 2 2 4 20  
 1927. 3 3 4 20  
 1927. 4 4 20  
 1928. 1 1 4 20  
 1928. 2 2 4 20  
 1928. 3 3 4 20  
 1928. 4 4 20  
 1929. 1 1 4 20  
 1929. 2 2 4 20  
 1929. 3 3 4 20  
 1929. 4 4 20  
 1930. 1 1 4 20  
 1930. 2 2 4 20  
 1930. 3 3 4 20  
 1930. 4 4 20

GROUP 2 PAID  
 176 AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo.  
 Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweigart, Caroline*

Certificate No. *378.699*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Schweigart, Joseph*

Service: *Corpl. Co. B. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>April 6, 1896</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Oct 24, 1916<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Dec 4, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 19, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1918</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>105</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** **Schweiger Agatha**      Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **344,112**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt. I, 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. R. C. Mo. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 2, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 18 1928</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Caroline Schweigart</i>												Certificate No. <i>378.699</i>					
Last paid to: <i>20</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1	13		1	4	36	1			1			1		
	2		2	13		2	4	36	2			2			2		
	3		3	14		3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4		4	14		4	4	36	4			4			4		
1908.	1		1	14		1	4	36	1			1			1		
	2		2			2	4	36	2			2			2		
	3		3	20		3	4	36	3			3			3		
	4		4			4	4	36 <sup>267</sup>	4			4			4		
1909.	1		1	4		1	4	60	1			1			1		
	2		2	4		2	4	60	2			2			2		
	3		3	4		3	4	60	3			3			3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	64.87	4			4			4		
1910.	1	14	1		36	1	4	75	1			1			1		
	2	13	2	4	36	2		75	2			2			2		
	3	12	3	6	36	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3		
	4	14	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		

NAME <b>AGATHA SCHWEIGER</b>												
Certificate No. <b>344112</b>												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schwieger, Agatha* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *344,112* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *Schwieger, John*

**Service:** *Private 1st Class, 10th Cavalry, 1892-1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Apr. 1892			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *21* 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** **SCHWEIGER, ANDREW**

**Certificate No.** **1,208,754** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** **Artificer K, 2nd Regt Wisconsin Inf.**

**Disability:** **---**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct 7, 1921	Sept 26, 1922				

**Fees:** **NONE**

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** **Home:** **OCT 5 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Cartha Schweiger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>344.119</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <b>ANDREW SCHWEIGER</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1,208,754</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweiger Caroline Dead*

Certificate No. *790.909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Casper*

Service: *Co. B. 2 Batty Mich L. Army and A. 2 V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27. 14</i>	<i>May 29. 15</i>			

Fee: *\$1000. Edgar J. Gaddis. Atty. 1/22/15*  
*Washington D. C.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17-1915 3-1081* Bureau notified: *July 12-1915*

Remarks: *Detroit Mich 401 Sherman St*

Former Roll No. **JUN 4 1915**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweiger Casper* **18401**

Certificate No. *21193* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 43**

Service: *Post. Co-B-2 "Batty. Mich. L. A. and Post. Co-A-2" Regt. V.P.C.*

Disability: **3318**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar '07</i>	<i>29 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>				

Fee: *0*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *# 401 Sherman St, Detroit, Mich.*

Died: *July 19, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG - 5 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Dead July 19, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 29-1915*  
*payable to widow Caroline Schweiger 401 Sherman St, Detroit, Mich.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 4 21915 ORIGINAL G.L.** Home: **16785** 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Schweiger</i>												ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>790.909</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Casper Schweiger</i>												Certificate No. <i>21193</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>42/15 46-</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<i>J.</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>25.30</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

(2-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Schweiger, Catherine 1035

Certificate No. 7724 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Francis X Schweiger alias Peter Brown

Service: Sea U. S. S. Vermont

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 8-1891	June 27-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 8/6/14 Bureau notified: Nov 12/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 6-876

NAME: 1035

*Catherine Schweiger*

Certificate No.

7724

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1GROUP 2				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Schweiger Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Q. 26 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES. *33*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Jan. 21, 1908</i>	<i>NOV 26 1912</i>				

Pay: *\$ 25 per mo. R. M. Sifton Dec. 18, 1912*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *F. C. H.* 6-681

NAME: **Schweiger Ida** Act May 23, 1928<sup>(3-P. A. 2a)</sup>

Certificate No. **877,809** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Gottlieb Hauenschild** FORMER WIDOW

Service: **Pt F 1 Mo L Arty**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *June 11, 1928*

Reported: *AUG 14 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: FRANK SCHWEIGER,

Regular Establishment. *R.C.H.*

Certificate No. 1170526

Last paid to: 1170526 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 18 USH	1919. 1	6 18 USH	1923. 1	6 18 USH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 18 USH	1919. 2	4 18 USH	1923. 2	5 6 USH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	8 18 USH	1919. 3	4 18 USH	1923. 3	4 6 USH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	6 18 USH	1919. 4	5 18 USH	1923. 4	12 5 6 USH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6 18 USH	1920. 1	5 18 USH	1924. 1	4 6 USH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	5 18 USH	1920. 2	5 18 USH	1924. 2	5 6 USH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	6 18 USH	1920. 3	7 18 USH	1924. 3	6 6 USH
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 18 D.C.H.	1916. 4	5 18 USH	1920. 4	4 18 USH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	6 18 USH	1921. 1	11 18 USH	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 D.C.H.	1917. 2	6 18 USH	1921. 2	4 18 USH	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 D.C.H.	1917. 3	5 18 USH	1921. 3	6 18 USH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	9 18 D.C.H.	1917. 4	5 18 USH	1921. 4	5 18 USH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 18 D.C.H.	1918. 1	5 18 USH	1922. 1	5 18 USH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 18 USH	1918. 2	5 18 USH	1922. 2	5 18 USH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9 18 USH	1918. 3	5 18 USH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PATD	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 18 USH	1918. 4	5 18 USH	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME IDA SCHWEIGER  
 Certificate No. 877809  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

D-2-1081 7/25

**NAME:** *Schweiger Ida* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1)**  
**FORMER WIDOW**

**Certificate No.** *877809* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

**Name of Soldier:** *Gottlieb Hausenschild*

**Service:** *Priv F 1st Mo. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 30-1916</i>	<i>Oct 8-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>R. S. O'Brien \$10<sup>00</sup> 10/23/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>				<b>OCT 14 1919</b>		

**NAME:** *Schweiger, Peter* **(S-P. A. 1.)**

**Certificate No.** *708422* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

**Service:** *P<sup>st</sup> Batty 1 Mo Vol S. Art*

**Disability:**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reatr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Retn</i>	<i>=</i>						
<b>Fees:</b>				<b>Fees:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>23 Apr 1907</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Pay to Sophie Schweiger, Wid</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>4816 June 27-1890</i>				<b>Home:</b>			

NAME: <i>Ida Schweiger</i> FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. <i>77809</i>																			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>10/23 792 33</i> 11 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	5 75			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924							

NAME: <i>Peter Schweiger</i> Deceased Certificate No. <i>708422</i>																			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*Paid in full to widow 15 Oct 1907*

**NAME** Schweiger Sophie

Certificate No. 631 464 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt. Batty. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. A.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 24, 1926

Reported APR 23 1926

Remarks:

**NAME:** Schweiger Sophie **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 631.464 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schweiger Peter

Service: Pt. Batty. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Sept. 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2423

NAME

SOPHIE SCHWEIGER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

631464

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED 4/13							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081  
4/13

NAME: Sophie Schweiger				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 631464			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30-30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	9 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	9 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	9 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 90.00	1920. 2	9 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	9 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	9 4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Schweigert, Anna M

Certificate No.

904959

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

38

Service

Wilhelm H. Schweigert alias William Swager

Pt B 1 Battln Minn. Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 14, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died				Jan 8, 1926		
Reported				FEB 15 1926		
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Schweigert Anna M

Certificate No.

904959

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Wilhelm H. Schweigert, alias William Swager

Service:

Private Co. B, 1st Battln. Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 14, 1921	October 7, 1921			
Fees:				\$10 Roberta B. Hostetler OCT 27 1921		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 15 1921

6-679

NAME ANNA M SCHWEIGERT

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee 904959

GROUP 1

RATE--	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED 5-2/10  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
5-2/10

NAME: Anna M Schweigert				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 904959							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		Fee
	4				4				4				4		4 27 230
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		PAID 1 PAID

NAME: *Schweigert Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *1118134* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt. Co 49 reg. 9-185 Clinton St. Buffalo N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 June 1905	30 June 1906				
<i>Pvt</i>	12	2 Mch 07	25 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *8 June 11* Bureau notified: *11 July 11-3-798. 7/5/11. n.*

Remarks: **ADMITTED PAID WIDOW** *Susan*  
**BUREAU ORDER** *9 Aug 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Schweigert, Christian <sup>alias</sup>* (3-P. A. 1.) *37817*  
*Swaggert Christopher* *32844 43649*

Certificate No. *22895* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt. D. 6 Minn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	12	21 Feb. 1907	MAY 21 1907	<i>Inc</i>	24	Nov 5 1913	JAN 16 1914
<i>Pvt</i>	15	27 Nov 1908	12 Jan 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reissue</i>	20	MAY 21 1912	16 1912	<i>Inc</i>	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pvt. to correct name from Christopher Swaggert. allow Sur.*

**43649**

Former Roll No. *57269* Home:

Act June 27 '90



NAME: <i>Schweigert Charles Schweigert</i>					Certificate No. <i>1118.134</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>date of death</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4	<i>74</i>	1911. 1 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 4		2 7		2		2		2	
3 5		3 8	<i>8/18 26 to date of death</i>	3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 4	<i>52.27</i>	4		4		4		4	
1 4	<i>36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 4		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 6		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 5		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 6		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 6		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 4		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 5		3 8		3 8		3 8		3 8	
4 4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Christian Schweigert alias Christopher Swaggert</i>					Certificate No. <i>22895</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>
2 <i>11/6 287</i>		2	<i>5 45</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3 <i>10 36</i>		3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4 <i>9 36</i>		4	<i>5 45</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1 <i>9 36</i>		1	<i>5 45</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 105</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2 <i>13 36</i>		1912. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
3 <i>11 36</i>		3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 136.50</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4 <i>15 36</i>		4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
1 <i>3/2 36</i>		1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 2 <i>19 45</i>		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
3 <i>14/8 45</i>		3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4 <i>6 45</i>		4	<i>787</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1 <i>8 45</i>		1	<i>60</i>	1	<i>4 72</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
1910. 2 <i>6 45</i>		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
3 <i>6 45</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4 <i>6 45</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 113.50</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	4	

NAME

Schweigert, Christian

Certificate No.

22 895

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 6 Minn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died Nov. 1, 1923				Reported NOV 12 1924	
Remarks: Gh.					
Died Nov. 1, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1924					
payable to widow Katharina Schweigert,				1316 - N. 6 <sup>th</sup> St. Minneapolis Minn.	

NAME: Schweigert Elizabeth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 617 11.6				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: William						
Service: 9 E 5 <sup>th</sup> and 6 4 mo Cav						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8 10	Sept 1906	26 Oct 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died Oct 10, 1922				Bureau notified: NOV 20 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 24120				NOV 3 1916		

NAME CHRISTIAN SCHWEIGERT

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

22895

Year

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	10 46	67									
MAY												
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER												

NAME Elizabeth Schweigert - 10925 Certificate No. 617116

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate 12 20 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	73 NDB	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	27 NDB	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 NDB	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 NDB	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	6 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	2/23 36.00	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	5/4 36.00	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7/2 36.00	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11/11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	17 N.D.B	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	14 S.E.R	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	21 MMN	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweigert Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *653-959* | *3* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act 19 April 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Prior E. 81 Nys*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 J. Graves atty*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME** **Schweigert Kathrina** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **946933** | **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Christian Schweigert, alias Christopher Swaggert**

Service **Pt D 6 Minn Inf** 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 11 1924</b>	<b>Mar 27 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Nov. 11, 1928*

Reported **DEC 19 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Schweigert		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 655959	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 36	
1907. 2		2 18		2 4 36	
1907. 3		3 10		3 4 36	
1907. 4		4 11		4 4 36	
1908. 1		1 12		1 4 36	
1908. 2		2 15		2 4 36	
1908. 3	9/4 12 fo	3 11		3 4 36	
1908. 4	14 36	4 10		4 4 36	
1909. 1	11	1 4		1 4 60	
1909. 2	5	2 4		2 4 60	
1909. 3	12	3 4		3 4 60	
1909. 4	5	4 4		4 4 60	
1910. 1	14	1 4 36		1 4 71.07	
1910. 2	14	2 4 36		2 4 75	
1910. 3	2	3 4 36		3 4 75	
1910. 4	7	4 4 36		4 4 75	
				NOV 15 36.93	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
				1915. 1 4 75	
				1915. 2 4 75	
				1915. 3 4 75	
				1915. 4 4 75	
				1919. 1 4 75	
				1919. 2 4 75	
				1919. 3 4 75	
				1919. 4 4 75	
				1920. 1 4 75	
				1920. 2 4 75	
				1920. 3 4 85.50	
				1920. 4 4 90	
				1921. 1 4 90	
				1921. 2 4 90	
				1921. 3 4 90	
				1921. 4 4 90	
				1922. 1 4 90	
				1922. 2 4 90	
				1922. 3 4 90	
				1922. 4 4 90	
				1925. 1 4 60	
				1925. 2 4 30	
				1925. 3 4 30	
				1925. 4 4 30	
				1926. 1 4 30	
				1926. 2 4 30	
				1926. 3 4 30	
				1926. 4 4 30	
				1927. 1 4 30	
				1927. 2 4 30	
				1927. 3 4 30	
				1927. 4 4 30	

NAME: Kathrina Schweigert		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 946933		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: none			
RATE— 30			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30
APRIL	5.83	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 40

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Schweigert Maggie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *294070* ARMY WIDOW. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schweigert*

Service: *Corpl 2647 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1913</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
The 30 May 1, 1920 <i>Reis 40 Sept. 18. 1922 Oct. 27. 1922</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>unk.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>216 R. L.</i>						

6-679  
NOV 20 1916

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schweigert Minna*

Certificate No. *5364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Johann*

Service: *O P I 4 La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Apr 87</i>	<i>28 July 88</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1909, BY ACT OF CONGRESS						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Wm. or May 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1785</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie Schweigert</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>294070</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAR 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2	<i>6/8</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3	<i>8/5</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4	<i>11/1</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
	1				1	<i>9</i>			1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>5/17</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2		<i>36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>9/9 36</i>		3	<i>9/10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 85 50</i>
	4		<i>20 36</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1		<i>60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2		<i>6/8 72</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2		<i>60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>27 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>12/14 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1		<i>3/8 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>			1		<i>74.67</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2		<i>75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>5/12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>11/1 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>Minna Schweigert</i>				382				Certificate No. <i>5364</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1785</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 S. E. R</i>		1915.	1		<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 1909</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 S. E. R.</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schweigert Simon* SPECIAL ACT *34479* (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *18486* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Cpl. 4 Ind Batty Ind. L.A.* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: *Wound & Shrapnel & Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 86</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec 24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>19 Feb 10</i>
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Sept 98</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 36</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>AUG 1912</i>	<i>16 SEP 1912</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>NOV 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 30-1914</i>	<i>Aug 27-1914</i>

Fees: *2 J B Ditttrick 2/19/10* Died *1/2 1917* Reimbursement order dated *3/23/17*  
*None 4/16/17* payable to *Philomena Kagart*

Transferred from: *1/2/17 Hospital Columbus, Ind. 4/16/17* Transferred to: *re*  
 Died: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 1/2 1917* Check No. *3434317* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *Discharge from service 11 May 1903 from 27 May 1904*  
*End of 23 Aug 17 by reason Allowance Special Act*

Former Roll No. *Grans* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Schweigert Simon* (S-P.A.L.) *350.605*  
 Certificate No. *18486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Cpl. 4 Indiana Batty. V.L.A.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>8</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Discharge 6/07*  
*Comm. date 0 1/2 - 1/2 07*

Former Roll No. *2878-03* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Simon Schweigert</i> SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>18486</i>											
Last paid to: <i>H. Family @ 20</i>				Rate: <del>77 1/2</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	150		1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2	4	150	1		2				2			
	3			3	4	150	1		3				3			
	4			4	4	150	1		4				4			
1908.	1			1	4	150		1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2			2	4	150	1		2				2			
	3			3	4	150	1		3				3			
	4			4	4	150	1		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	108		1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2			2	4		1		2				2			
	3			3	4		1		3				3			
	4			4	4	108	1		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	108		1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2			2	4	108	1		2				2			
	3			3	4	108/87	1		3				3			
	4			4	4	150	1		4				4			

NAME: <i>Simon Schweigert</i>					Certificate No. <i>18,486</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17-4 mehog 20</i>				Rate: <i>350,605</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1				1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2					1	2				2		
	3			3					1	3				3		
	4			4					1	4				4		
1908.	1			1				1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2			2					1	2				2		
	3			3					1	3				3		
	4			4					1	4				4		
1909.	1			1				1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2			2					1	2				2		
	3			3					1	3				3		
	4			4					1	4				4		
1910.	1			1				1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2			2					1	2				2		
	3			3					1	3				3		
	4			4					1	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweigert, Susan*

Certificate No. *727705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *T. B. 49' M. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>9 Aug 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1918<sup>79</sup>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweigert Wilhelm <sup>Latin</sup> William Swager* ~~66655~~

Certificate No. *494710* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *Par. B. 1 Battln Minn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adv</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July 1904</i>	<i>3 Jan 1905</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1917</i>

Fees: *July 26 '21 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1921*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Jan. 26, 1921 (3-889)* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1921*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct name from William Swager to allow increase*

Former Roll No. *67680* Home: *2302 McNeil Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.* 48467  
OCT 15 1921 6-681

NAME: *Susan Schweigert* Certificate No. *727705*

Last paid to: *Rate 17 = 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Wilhelm Schweigert alias William Swager* Certificate No. *294710*

Last paid to: *Rate 7 25 24 35.50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 105	1927. 1 1 4 105
1907. 2 2 8 36	1911. 2 2 8 36	1915. 2 2 4 60	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 4 105	1927. 2 2 4 105
1907. 3 3 8 36	1911. 3 3 8 36	1915. 3 3 4 60	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 4 105	1927. 3 3 4 105
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 4 105	1927. 4 4 4 105
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 105	1928. 1 1 4 105
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 105	1928. 2 2 4 105
1908. 3 3 5 36	1912. 3 3 5 36	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 136.50	1924. 3 3 4 105	1928. 3 3 4 105
1908. 4 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 105	1928. 4 4 4 105
1909. 1 1 JAN 4 1909	1913. 1 1 57.87	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 105	1929. 1 1 4 105
1909. 2 2 7 36	1913. 2 2 57.87	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 105	1925. 2 2 4 105	1929. 2 2 4 105
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 105	1925. 3 3 4 105	1929. 3 3 4 105
1909. 4 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 27 38.33	1925. 4 4 4 105	1929. 4 4 4 105
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 105	1926. 1 1 4 105	1930. 1 1 4 105
1910. 2 2 8 36	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 105	1926. 2 2 4 105	1930. 2 2 4 105
1910. 3 3 13 36	1914. 3 3 4 60	1918. 3 3 4 72.80	1922. 3 3 4 105	1926. 3 3 4 105	1930. 3 3 4 105
1910. 4 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 113.80	1922. 4 4 4 105	1926. 4 4 4 105	1930. 4 4 4 105
			TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweigert William*

Certificate No. *752790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1881*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 08.* Bureau notified *21 Apr. 08-3-798-#18/08.77.*

Remarks: *Widow Elizabeth*  
*Bureau Order 20 Aug 08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweighauser, Samuel.*

Certificate No. *23154.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. G, 1st. Alberts Co. 1. Flying Batty. Mo. Vol. 2. A.*

Disability: *Loss of the leg above the knee, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>55</i>	<i>2. Mar. 1903</i>	<i>15. May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19 1917.* Bureau notified *MAR 3 - 1917 3 - 1081/17?*

Remarks:

Check No. *3687 877* Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Cancelled.

Former Roll No. *11587* Home:

6-61

NAME: *William Schweigert* Certificate No. *75679*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>x 22</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 58</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 2 1/2 to date of death</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	

**BUFFALO GROUP 1**

NAME: *Samuel Schweighauser* Certificate No. *23154*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *55.* Remarks: *Civil War.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5</i>	1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5</i>	1911. 3	<i>3</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5</i>	1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2	<i>0</i>	1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1911. 2	<i>4</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1911. 3	<i>4</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	

**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweigler, Andrew*

Certificate No. *806324* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O Batteries A & D 2 mo Vol L a*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1309254 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

*St Louis Mo*

Former Roll No. *45616 (a)* Home: *Discharged July 18, 1907*  
*Admitted to D.N. Sept 12, 1899*

G-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweigman Emily* 72107

Certificate No. *13882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt. G (Chapman) 5 (N. S. C.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1904</i>			
<i>One 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 9, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/18* Bureau notified: **NOV 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2783* *Nov 20 1917*

NAME: Andrew Schweigler				18822				Certificate No. 806324							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2		4 90.		2		
	3	9/23	13 30		3	13	AMF		3		4 90		3		
	4		AMF		4				4		4 90		4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	11	59 17	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	12	N.D.B.		2		<del>4 90</del>		2		
	3	20	SEP		3				3		GROUP 1.		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ADW	1913.	1	4	4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	N.D.B.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	SEP		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	S.E.R.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	A.M.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Emily Schweigman				13882				Certificate No. 13882							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		60
	2				2	11	36		2		4 36		2		GROUP 1
	3				3	15	36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4	16	36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3	15	36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4	21	36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2	27	36		2	4			2		4 36		2		
	3	1/9	36		3	4			3		4 36		3		
	4	3	36		4	4			4		4 36		4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2		4 60		2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3		4 60		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		4 60		4		1/20

NAME: *Schweikar Kengel* DEAD-REP'T'D 36208 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 49424 ARMY INVALID. MAR 5-1908 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: *Pri. 726 Wis.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept., 1907.</i>	<i>FEB 17 1908</i>				
<i>Used</i>			<i>30 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DEAD-REP'T'D** Transferred to:

Died: **MAR 5 1908** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 21 Feb 08 Pay to widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *63426* Home: 6-681  
 Act June 27-00

NAME: *Schweiker, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) **251**  
 Certificate No. 339892 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *John G.*  
 Service: *Pt. G. 75 Pa*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 18-1890</i>	<i>Aug 6-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1902</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/27/13* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* 6-679



NAME: <i>Henzel Schweiker</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>49424</i>							
JAN 1908				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD 5 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12.10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15.36.10</i>	1913.	1		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>251</i> <i>Baroline Schweiker</i>				Certificate No. <i>339892</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Schweikert Joseph* 19.738. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149 093* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB 6 1902

Service: *Pt C 1 Battn 15 U.S.I.* 20.313.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Nov. '08</i>	<i>10 Dec. '08</i>	<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>40</i></del>	<del><i>June 10, 1918</i></del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>JAN 3 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 17 1913</i>	<i>Nov 1 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 12-1922</i>	<i>MAR 1 1923</i>

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *23.672 44* Home: *17991* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Schweikert, Joseph**

Certificate No. **149 093** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 1 Battln 15 U.S. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 12 1922</i>			

Died *Oct. 15, 1923* Reported *NOV 3 1923*

Remarks: *ck.*

Died *Oct. 15, 1923* Reimbursement graduated *JAN 1 1924*

payable to *Charles Schweikert* Byron. nich

NAME: Joseph Schweikert					Certificate No. 149093									
Last paid to: 4 DEC 1907					Rate: <del>30.40</del> 72									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	7 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	8 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4
	4			4	7 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	8 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	10 45		3	4 90		3	4 161		3	4 50
	4			4	4 45 62		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50 258
1909.	1	12 45.47	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to No.
	2	8 45		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	10 45		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	8 45		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	7 75	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8 45		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	9 45		3	4 90		3	4 118		3			3	
	4	8 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME JOSEPH SCHWEIKERT, Certificate No. 149093, Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~30~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		24	28	80	REIMBURSEMENT.							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	72									
JULY		4	72									
AUGUST		4	72									
SEPTEMBER		4	72									
OCTOBER		4	72									
NOVEMBER		4	72									
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweicker Catherine* **DEAD** *47180*

**Certificate No.** *561892* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Joseph*

**Service:** *Pvt. 174 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20th Nov. 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1908</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb. 12, 1915* **Bureau notified:** **APR 22 1915**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *42412 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweicker Catherine* **DEAD.** *47180*

**Certificate No.** *40073* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **General Law.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Mathias*

**Service:** *Pvt. Co. 61 O*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>						
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Nov 1868</i>	<i>5 Apr 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</b>				

**Fees:** **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Transferred from:** **Columbus.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Aug 9 1918* **Bureau notified:** *SEP 3 1918*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *1448* **OCT 21 1916** 6-679

NAME: Katherine Schweiker				Certificate No. 561592			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 2	Dead
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Catharine Schweikert				CIVIL WAR WIDOW 41245				Certificate No. 40078			
Last paid to: DEC + 1908		Rate: 25		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schweikert Sigmund

Certificate No. 644,243 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27-90.

Service: Priv. 9.44 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 1 Sept 90</u>	<u>12 Aug. 91</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 April 07. Bureau notified: 4 Apt 07 Reported by Wm Home. Bath ny  
 Remarks: cert. here letter # 73.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schweikert, Sophia 1715

Certificate No. 522749 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pt. H. 5 Bonn + B. 14 V. R. L.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 June 4-1901</u>	<u>Nov. 13-1901</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908.</u>				
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29, 1920 Bureau notified: Nov 22 1920

Remarks: Deceased  
Gilbert J. Schweikert - Adm. to P. Schuykill Co. Pa. 4/15/12.  
Frank P. Schuykillert Adm. Bonds 600 - Schuykill Co. C.P. 6/27/12. \$500.

Former Roll No. 117 Certificate of Guardianship filed July 1912 Dec 1918 Pa. 4/8-18.

6-679

NAME: Schweikert Sigmund				Certificate No. 644.243			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 1715 Sophia Schweikert				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 522749							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	72	1915.	1	3/1	36	1919.	1	15	75
	2				2				2				2	13	75
	3				3	10/17	72		3				3	12	75
	4				4				4				4	14	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1	13	75
	2				2	7/6	108		2	9	36		2	10	75
	3				3	20	36		3	19	36		3	18	90.50
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	19	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	21	60		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	13	64.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	✓	✓	1922.	1		
	2	6/14	72		2	18	36		2	✓	✓		2		
	3	8	36		3	18	36		3	✓	✓		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	17/4	300		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweikert Susanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *545766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Philip Schweikert*

Service: *Pri B. 13 Conn. 7. 2.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 June 02</i>	<i>Jan 03</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
		<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweikhardt Sarah* **7-13**

Certificate No. *613140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **13** Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Schweikhardt Frederick*

Service: *21 C 55 Ind. 11*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9759.651 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Susanna Schweikert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 573,100

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

May 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 20 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 12 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 12 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 15 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 13 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 15 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 21 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 14 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 12 36	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 10 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 12 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 15 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Susanna Schweikert* Certificate No. 613110

Rate: 12

Remarks: 14 APR. 1908

May 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4	1923. 1 1 4	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 5	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4	1923. 2 2 4	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 14	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 14	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 21	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4	1924. 1 1 4	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 21	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4	1924. 2 2 4	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 21	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4	1924. 3 3 4	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 12	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Schweikhaus Emma* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *806030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Priv D. 9 Mo State Mil Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 17-1915</i>	<i>Apr 12-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
From: <i>Charles P. Hess</i> \$10.00 $\frac{1}{6}$ / <i>15</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 26/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Schweikhaus Frank* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *647945* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 9 Mo S. M. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>5 Oct 1907</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>
<del>20</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	<del>14 Mch 1908</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 3, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 27 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>9/3 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>4/12/16</i>							
PAYABLE TO WIDOW: <i>Emma</i>				Home: <i>4/21</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1626 JUN 27 1890</i>							

NAME: Emma Schweikhaus			Certificate No. 806030														
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>25</del> 25			Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2	10	36				2		
	3				3				3	4	36				3		
	4				4				4	4	36				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36				2		
	3				3				3	4	36				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75				2		
	3				3				3	4	75				3		
	4				4				4	4	75				4		

NAME: Frank Schweikhaus			Certificate No. 647975														
Last paid to:			Rate: 20.30			Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90				3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2	1/2	30				2		
	3				3	22	Noice		3						3		
	4				4	14	24/30		4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	4			2						2		
	3				3	4			3						3		
	4				4	4	90		4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	4	90		2						2		
	3				3	4	90		3						3		
	4				4	4	90		4						4		

NAME: Schweikher, Louisa Co. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578.037 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1908

Name of Soldier: Schweikher, E. F. Otto

Service: 1st Lt. H. 11 Mo. V. Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Aug 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: _____		Bureau notified: JAN 10 1917				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1935						

6-679

NAME: Schweikher Anton <sup>32272</sup> alias Antoine Schweikher (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490538 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. Co. 3 Wis. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	JAN 23 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	MAY 14 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 21, 1920, 8-2081		Bureau notified: FEB 4 1920					
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll JUN 19 1913				Home:			
Act June 27-'00 56412.							

6-681

NAME: *Louisa C. Schweikher* Certificate No. *578.037*

DEAD

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 14	1911. 1 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 16	1911. 2 2 16	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 14	1912. 1 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 14	1912. 2 2 14	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 21	1912. 3 3 21	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 15	1912. 4 4 15	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	<b>GROUP 2:</b>		1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 14	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 13	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 14	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

*Let 1/9*

NAME: *Anton Schweikher alias Anton Schwegler* Act of May 11, 1914 Certificate No. *490538*

Last paid to: *JAN 1908* Remarks: *2250 32*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 13 57 N.H.	1919. 1 18 96 NH	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 14 57 N.H.	1919. 2 12 96 NH	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 15 57 NH	1919. 3 9 96 NH	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 13 57 NH	1919. 4 10 96 NH	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 17/23 87	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 14 57 NH	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 17 36	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2 10 57 NH	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 8 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 13 57 NH	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 5 36	1912. 4 5 36 N.H.	1916. 4 13 57 NH	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 14 N.H.	1917. 1 14 57 NH	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 17 36	1913. 2 9 36 N.H.	1917. 2 13 57 NH	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 17 36	1913. 3 9 34 N.H.	1917. 3 14 66 5 NH	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 18 57 N.H.	1917. 4 13 67 5 NH	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 11 57 N.H.	1918. 1 14 67 5 NH	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 13 57 N.H.	1918. 2 13 67 5 NH	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 36	1914. 3 12 57 N.H.	1918. 3 13 94 10 NH	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10 36	1914. 4 12 57 NH	1918. 4 13 96 NH	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Schweimler, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.S.) 252

Certificate No. *641274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Pt & Corp 3rd Batty 2 Pa. L. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 26-1907</i>	<i>Apr 7-1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *157* 6-679

NAME: *Schwein, Luisa* DEAD (S-P.A.S.) *113830*

Certificate No. *385,239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pr 10.57 O.V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>77</i>	<i>16 July 1893</i>	<i>14 Mch 1895</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11, 1916 -* Bureau notified: *The slip returned for P.M. Oct. 28, 1916.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *652* 6-679

*OCT 20 1916*

NAME: 252 <i>Baroline Schweimler</i>		NOT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 641274					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	22 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Luisa Schwein</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. 385,239					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908			Rate: <del>2</del> 20.			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweinfest George* 325.480

Certificate No. *886364* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 5, '07*

Service: *Chief Musician 9 O.V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/07 Hamilton* Bureau notified **MAY 20 1908**

Remarks: *Hamilton 223 Park Ave*

Former Roll No. *1357-02* Home:

6-51

DECEASED.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweinford Elizabeth Dead* 66.938

Certificate No. *660101* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*

Service: *Pr. 2128 O.V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Aug 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28. 1914 34181* Bureau notified: *Apr 23 14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-519



NAME: <i>George Schweinfest</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>886364</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>325,480</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schweinfest</i>				<i>Deed 66938</i>				Certificate No. <i>660101</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schweinfurth, Eva M

Certificate No. 549497 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: 1 Lt E 24 Ill Inf

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		23 June 1902	25 Mar 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: 01.28, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74413 NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schweinfurth, Katherineina

Certificate No. 419656 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: 9 D and K 2 & 8 Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		6 May 95	8 Feb 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: 9/1/16 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2755449 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 74844

NAME: <i>Eva M Schweinfurth</i>		11063		Certificate No. <i>549497</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 A.M.F.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>14 NDB</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>15 NDB</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>2/6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>15 SER</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3	<i>20 TS</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4	<i>17</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1	<i>14 NT</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>
2	<i>15 AMF</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>
3	<i>15 NDB</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 HEO</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>
2	<i>14 S.E.H.</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>14 N.D.</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>

NAME: <i>Katherina Schweinfurth</i>		11284		Certificate No. <i>419656</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 S.D.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>7/15</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3		3	<i>7/15 72 memo</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 AMF</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>16 NDB</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3	<i>5 NDB</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1	<i>14 NT</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
2	<i>21 AMF</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	
3	<i>17 NT</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>13 S.E.H.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	
2	<i>5 S.E.H.</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>17 S.E.H.</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	

(S-P A. 1.)

NAME: Schweinhagen Friedrich

Certificate No. 804 880 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K 107 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			11 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.			6 Dec 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	25 May 12	18 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 16, 1921. 3-888 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1921

Remarks: Died Apr. 16 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1921. R.D. 1,  
payable to widow Wilhelmina Schweinhagen, Jewell, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1320-02 AUG 10 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(S-P A. 2.)

NAME: Schweinhagen Wilhelmina

Certificate No. 902.342 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Friedrich

Service: Pvt K. 107 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 2, 1921	July 27, 1921			

Fees: \$10 C. C. Reynolds, 8/16/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132

6-679

NAME: Friedrich Schweinhagen				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. 804.880			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1907				Rate: 50				Remarks: 25.140			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	11 45	1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	13 45	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11	1911. 4	11 45 <sup>167</sup>	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4 100 <sup>3</sup>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90 R	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	8/16 7/1 67	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Wilhelmina Schweinhagen				Certificate No. 902.342			
Last paid to: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90 B.
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schweinhart, Augustus 36725

Certificate No. 1092.212 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. - I. - 1480 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	12	<del>5 Mar 1907</del>	14 Oct 1907	Inc.	<del>225</del>	<del>Oct 12 1916</del>	Feb 10 1917
Inc.	15	<del>19 Oct 1911</del>	27 Oct 1911			<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Sub.	17	<del>31 May 1913</del>	17 Jan 1913		50	MAY 1 1920	

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO. Transferred to:

Died: 8-1081 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Remarks: 284 1/2 St., Portland, Ore. 725-4-3

Former Roll No. 3331/6 - 14564 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schweinhart Henry 328.660

Certificate No. 524.178 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT APR. 6, '07

Service: Pr a 58<sup>th</sup> cpl E 58 OVI. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	20	23 Feb 07	30 July 07				
	30	22 May 12	16 Nov 12				

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 30 2 Pm Dayton O Bureau notified: DEC 10 1912

Remarks: Dayton O 129 McDonough St.

Former Roll No. 1674-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Augustus Schweinhart				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1092.212							
Last paid to: Sept. 1907				Rate: <del>22.50</del>				Remarks: 22.50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	1/25	23.77		3	1	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	10	36		4	12	40.50		4		57		4	4	96
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 96	check sample
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	57		2		96
	3	9	36		3	14	45		3	4	57		3		169.80
	4	11	36		4	24	43.20		4	4	57		4		150
1909.	1	9	36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1		GROUP 3
	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	57		2	4	67.50	1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8	36		4		57		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	9	36		1	4	57		1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: Henry Schweinhart				DECEASED				Certificate No. 524.178							
Last paid to: 12/11/07				Rate: 20-30-				Remarks: 328.660							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3	9	86.93		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60		1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	60		1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	1	60		4				4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schweinsaupt Sophie

Certificate No. 866811 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of July 16, 1913.  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P 1233" Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>	<u>Jan 15 1919</u>	<u>Charles</u>	<u>Jan 15 1919</u>	<u>Oct 23 1919</u>

Fees: Pf. \$2.00 and less Fee 10- MAY 5 1919

Transferred from: CRIP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 412138 6-679

44467 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Schweirs Frederick **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 52881

Certificate No. 418918 Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: Pri. I 32 Wis.

Disability: Nearly total deafness of L. ear res. in total of same + dis. of back.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>8 July 1903</u>	<u>21 Nov. 1903</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 20, 1912</u>					
	<u>40</u>	<u>May 10 1918</u>					

Fees: 188 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1921 APR 15 1921

Remarks: 44467

Former Roll No. 49886 Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Daphne Schweinsburg</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 866811			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 866811			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2				2	5	36 87
	3				3				3				3	17	42
	4				4				4				4	11	42
	1				1				1				1	17	37 23
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	*	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
	1				1				1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
	1				1				1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Frederick Schweirs</i>				Rate: <del>50</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 418918			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 51	1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120
	2		6 51		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 120
	3		7 51		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		4 120
	4		6 51		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 120
	1		6 51		1		4 90		1		4 120		1		4 120
1908.	2		6 51	1912.	2		4 90	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120
	3		11-9-1907		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 141
	4		OCT 1908		4		8 90		4		4 90		4		4 150
	1		6 51		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 150
1909.	2		8 51	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		<del>4 150</del>
	3		8 51		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		GROUP 1
	4		7 51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 90
	1		0 51		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 90
1910.	2		7 51	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 90
	3		11 51		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		5 51		4		4 90		4		4 128		4		4 128

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweisel, Hester*

Certificate No. *452562* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1909.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Schweisel*

Service: *Pvt 1st Battalion 13 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>\$12.00</i>	<i>per month from</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1898</i>			
<i>Apr. 1908</i>		<i>by act of that date</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 22 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 19 1909</i>				
Remarks: <i>Dead. Notice Bkch F. Landis, Somerset Pa</i>						
<i>Reimbursement paid George Auman, Somerset, Pa</i>						
<i>Order 3 Nov. 1909.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>458 A. 2</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Schweisel, John**

Certificate No. **379533** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 10 U S Inf**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-677	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
				Died <i>May 31, 1925</i>	Reported <b>JUN 10 1925</b>		
				Remarks: <i>JK</i>			

NAME: <i>Hester Schweis</i>												Certificate No. <i>458568</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1902</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 34</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11/23 7 00</i>			2	<i>Reim.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	JOHN SCHWEISEL,												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	379533												GROUP 3	
RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweisel John*

Certificate No. *379533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of*

Service: *Pr A 10 U S A* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>12</del>	<del>Apr 07</del>	<del>4 June 07</del>	INC.	20	<del>March 26 1916</del>	May 22, 1916
REISS	16	22 May 12	28 Oct 12			<del>21 March 26 1916</del>	H
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2501* Home: *Pa*

**JUN 9 1918** 6-881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
(3-P. A. 1.)  
**2159**

NAME: *Schweisfort Jonathan*

Certificate No. *715909* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 3" Caval.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 16/90	Feb 4/92	INCREASE	30	Dec. 19-1914	Jan. 22-1915
REISSUE	15	Dec. 21/09	Jan. 22/10		40	JUN 10 1918	W
	25	May 18/12	July 31/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: " 72 Nov. 24-1920 Dec. 22-1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1923* Bureau notified **FEB 11 1923**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
*Died Feb. 2, 1923* Accrued order dated **FEB 14 1924**  
payable to widow *Mary E. Schweisfort*, *Box 88, Midland Pa*

Former Roll No. *23* Home: *Pa* 6-881

NAME: *John Schweisel* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *379533*  
 Last paid to: *12-15-203550* Remarks: *33.00*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150
2 36	2 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4
4 9	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 12 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 48 9.07	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 Payment Card
3 14 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3
4 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1
2 3 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2
3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 102	3 GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3
4 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4

NAME: *Jonathan Schweisfort* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *715.909.*  
 Last paid to: *2159* Rate: *12-15-25-30-40-50-72* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 4 75 <sup>75</sup>	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 10 45	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72
4 8 45	4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72
1908. 1 8 45	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 22 45	3 22 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72
4 8 75	4 8 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 72
2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72
3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72
1910. 1 8 40 <sup>30</sup>	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72
2 7 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72
3 9 45	3 4 75	3 108	3 4 216	3 4 72
4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 GROU'P 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 72

AD 276960  
 CHECKED  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schweisfort Martha*

Certificate No. *771147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William W. Schweisfort*

Service: *Pri I. 6 Penn Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 26-1914</i>	<i>FEB 26 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *(Mrs J May)*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *April 4 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1910*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 10/7/19*  
*70 payable to George B. Schweisfort* *OCT 9 1918*

Former Roll No. *1205 Columbia Ave, Phila Pa*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Schweisfort Mary E FORMER**

Certificate No. **945233** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin M Frank**

Service: **2nd Lt K 83 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 8 1923</b>	<b>Feb 14 1924</b>			
<i>Reported</i>		<i>Sept. 11. 1925</i>	<b>SEP 22 1925</b>			

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Martha Schweisfort*

Certificate No. *771147*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<i>10/24 50.83</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	<i>76</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	8 14.93	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>22</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>Pl. out</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>4 1/2</i>

NAME *Mary E Schweisfort* FORMER

Certificate No. *945233*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees *\$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 2/23/24*

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

SEP 22 1925

(S-P. A. 1.)  
**3426**

NAME: *Schweisfort William H.* 97-a. **DEAD**

Certificate No. *457522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ch. 26<sup>th</sup> Co. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 1/07.</i>				
ISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 27/12</i>	<i>Mar. 9/12</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 12/12</i>				

Fees:

Died *1/19* 1914 Accrued order dated *2/26/14*  
payable to widow *Nantha Schweisfort*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1914**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-641

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweisz Anton* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *998578* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ch. 1840<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Apr. 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *4/10* 1914 Accrued order dated *5/17/14*  
payable to widow *Jan. ...*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 10 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *474 JUN 27 13 90* Home: 6-641



NAME: 97-a William W. Schweisfort						Certificate No. 457,524									
Last paid to: 3426						Remarks: 12.15.25									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	4	34.53	1911.	2	4	38	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3	5	38	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	5	36	1911.	4	6	38	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	38	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	4	86	1912.	2	4	42.70	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	6	36	1912.	3	5	70.67	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	6	36	1912.	4	9	75	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	5	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	4	36	1913.	4	4	75	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	30	63.33	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3	GROUP 2		1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	4	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Anton Schweis						Certificate No. 998,578									
Last paid to: \$50 22.50						Remarks: ACT FEB. C. 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	12		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	11		1912.	3	22	16/11	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	13		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	12		1913.	4	4	67.50	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	5	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	13		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Schweisz Kunigunda*  
 Certificate No. *775 312* ARMY WIDOW. <sup>LAW:</sup> Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Anton Schweisz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pri 2. 40 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>Apr 16-1914</i>	<i>MAY 12 1914</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fees 20, John W. Selvenhal*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*5/20*  
*T. J. Dale*  
*Mo* 6-679

NAME: *Schweisz Marie* **DEAD**  
 Certificate No. *644 543* ARMY WIDOW. <sup>LAW:</sup>  
 Name of Soldier: *Schweisz Anton*  
 Service: *Pr 2. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1915**  
 Died: *Apr 20-1915*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rumigunda Schweiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>775 3 13</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 30</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>4 48.13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4					

NAME: <i>Marie Schweiss</i>										Certificate No. <i>694543</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>13</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 35</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>14 23 20</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Schweitzer Alvina**

---

Certificate No. <b>918247</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF May 1, 1920</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pvt 1st Btry Ind. L. Art.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jun 7 1922	Aug 24 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

*CROP 2*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **SEP 2 1922** 6-570

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schweitzer. Anna**

---

Certificate No. <b>370300</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
-------------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------------

Name of Soldier: **Mathaus**

Service: **Pt E 10. N J**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 5, 1926*

Reported: **JUN 23 1926**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <b>ALVINA SCHWEITZER</b>												Certificate No. <b>918247</b>			
Last paid to: Rate. <b>30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF May 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1 12 87 =  
 10 4 30  
 11 4 30  
 12 4 30  
 1 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 3 4 30  
 1 4

NAME <b>ANNA SCHWEITZER</b>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>370300</b>												1916	
Fees												GROUP 2	
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweitzer Anna* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **118**

**Certificate No.** *11 370300* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Mathaus*

**Service:** *Pt. E. 10<sup>th</sup> n. g.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 26. 1892</i>	<i>Apr 10-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>				
<b>From INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>42</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweitzer Anna*

**Certificate No.** *3016710* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **19 Apr. 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Schweitzer Joseph*

**Service:** *4<sup>th</sup> Reg. 12<sup>th</sup> n. g. 15<sup>th</sup> n. g.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>23 May 1906</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Apr 19-1917</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <b>MAY 12 1917</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Check No. 282/63 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>59</i>						

6-579

NAME: 118 Anna Schweitzer					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 370300					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Anna Schweitzer					Certificate No. 396710										
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: APR 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Anna*

Certificate No. *795702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Schweitzer*

Service: *Priv. 1st Cl. 6 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>June 11-1915</i>	<i>SEP - 1915 B</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee* *Wm. Fletcher & Co.*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1919*

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Schweitzer or Sweitzer* *9/9*

Former Roll No. *185 27 102* *6-879*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Anna E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *94726*

Certificate No. *732219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. 1st Cl. 6 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Oct. 9, 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1922*

Remarks: *Widow German*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *6-879*



NAME: <i>Anna Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>795702</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Anna E. Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>732219</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>25</b> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	34.00	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.7	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME Schweitzer, Blanche B.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 969,376

ARMY WIDOW

LAW: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Christian R. Schweitzer

Service Pvt. Co.G. 1st Reg. Montana Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, 1.4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 20. per month additional from June 4, 1926		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	April 23, 1925	Jan. 21, 1926	Richard	Apr. 23, 1925	Nov. 28, 1930
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died

Reported NOV 29 1927

Remarks: Remarried July 12, 1927 - Shaffer  
Emanuel first in case 10/15/27

607 - Adams - Ave., Everett, Wash.

NAME: Schweitzer, Carolina

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 666,556

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schweitzer, Joseph

Service: 1st Co. 1st Reg. Montana Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Mar. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2-14

Bureau notified: MAY 2. 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2205

6-679

NAME **Blanche B. Schweitzer**

Certificate No. **969,376**

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees **\$10. Byington & Wilson 1-27-26**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				27-190 <sup>80</sup>								
FEBRUARY				5-24 <sup>4</sup>								
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4 36 <sup>4</sup>								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

3-10815-  
2/12/27

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

28-10<sup>80</sup> To date of remarriage 7/12/27

NAME: <i>Carolina Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <b>606,556</b>			
Last paid to: Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD 19 Apr. 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 13	2	2	2	2		
3	3 29	3	3	3	3		
4	4 14	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 14	1910. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 21	2	2	2	2		
3	3 20	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 14	1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2	2		
3 2	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3	3		
4 14	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME **Schweitzer Caroline** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **425256**  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Lenhard**  
 Service **Corp D 7 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Feb. 26, 1928</i>				
Reported		<i>MAR 22 1928</i>				

Remarks:

NAME: **Schweitzer Caroline** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 253**  
 Certificate No. **425256** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: **Lenhard**  
 Service: **corp D 7 Pa**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>may 26-1891</i>	<i>may 27-1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	APRIL 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1914				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **61** 6-679

NAME

CAROLINE SCHWEITZER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

425256

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE-	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 253

Caroline Schweitzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

425256

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1908											

NAME: *Schweitzer Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3rd 23* (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *685158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P 1 Batty Ind LA* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Sept 25</del>	<del>Mch 08</del>	INCREA	20	Sept 4 1915	Nov 26 1915
<del>16</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>28 Oct 12</del>		24	Sept 4 1920	"
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Inc. 72 May 8, 1922<sup>or</sup> Aug. 24, 1922  
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Ending May 23, 1922 date of death  
 Died: May 23 - 1922 Bureau notified: June 13, 1922 Pay Alvin's widow  
 Remarks: SEP 2 1922

Former Roll No. *Act 34423* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schweitzer Charles* : 60. (S-P.A. 1.) 353  
 Certificate No. *748,653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pt. M. 8" Pa. Cav.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 14/07	Mch 7/07	Inc.	30	Aug 23, 1915	Feb 29, 1916
INCREASE	15	Mch 3/0	Mch 16/10		40	JUN 10 1918	"
REISSUE	25	May 11/12	July 13/12				

Fees: Died Aug 18 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 25/19  
 Payable to widow *Fredericka*  
 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  
 Died: Aug 18, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1918  
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles Schweitzer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 685158							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 10				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2		6 36		2		4 48		2		4 105
	3				3		7 36		3		4 48		3		4 105
	4				4		7 36		4		4 48		4		4 105
	1		95 3/31 953		1		7 36		1		4 60		1		4 105
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 60	1920.	2		4 105
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3		4 60		3		4 151.50
	4		6 36		4		13 57 47		4		4 60		4		4 150
	1		6 36		1		4 48		1		4 60		1		4 150
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4 48	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4 48		4		4 60		4		4 150
	1		7 36		1		4 48		1		4 60		1		4 150
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 48	1918.	2		4 60	1922.	2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4 48		3		4 87		3		9/12 4507
	4		7 36		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		GROUP 2

NAME: 60 Charles Schweitzer				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 748,653							
Last paid to: 353				Rate: 15 3/4				Remarks: 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 45	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		3/17 20.00
	2		4 34 67		2		4 45		2		4 75		2		76
	3		5 36		3		4 45		3		4 75		3		GROUP 2
	4		4 36		4		6 45		4		4 75		4		
	1		4 36		1		5 45		1		4 75		1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2		4 45	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		
	3		4 36		3		6 70 67		3		4 90		3		
	4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		
	1		4 36		1		4		1		4 90		1		
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 90		3		
	4		4 36		4		75		4		4 90		4		
	1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2		4 42 10	1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
	3		4 45		3		4 75		3		4 108		3		
	4		4 45		4		4 75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schweitzer Charles J

**Certificate No.** 1194416      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Private Co. I, 11th U. S. Vol. Cav.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct. 20, 1920	Oct. 22, 1921				

**Fees:** No Fee

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:** OCT 27 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Schweitzer Chris

**Certificate No.** 1197066      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pr. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mont Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Nov 3, 1920	Jan 7, 1921				

**Fees:** \$20 Deyington and Wilson. pd 2/4/22

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:** 6-681



NAME: Charles J Schweitzer												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900			Certificate No. 1194416								
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929											

NAME: Christian R. Schweitzer												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			Certificate No. 1197,066								
Last paid to:						Rate: 24						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Schweitzer, Christian

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

795326

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 5 N. Y. V. H. A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 24, 1925	Jan 18, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 3, 1927			FEB 19 1927

Died Feb. 1, 1927  
Remarks: chgo letter

JAN 27 1926      JAN 1 1 1927

NAME:

Schweitzer Christian

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

795326

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service:

Pt. B 5 N. Y. V. H. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>11 1911</del>	<del>18 July 1912</del>	Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	July 1912	4 June 1913
<del>10</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	5 Dec 1912		27	July 1917	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Lafayette, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **CHRISTIAN SCHWEITZER**  
 Certificate No.  
 795326

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1929

GROUP I

RATE--	50-	50-	50-	72	90	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	27 7 30	4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: *Schweitzer Christian Schweitzer* Certificate No. *795,326*  
 Last paid to: *12 16 50* Remarks: *27 38 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	64.50	1919. 1 4	114	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
1907. 2 6		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	64.50	1919. 2 4	114	1923. 2 4	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3 8		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	64.50	1919. 3 4	114	1923. 3 4	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4 7		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	64.50	1919. 4 4	114	1923. 4 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4	64.50	1920. 1 4	114	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	64.50	1920. 2 4	114	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3 8		1912. 3 8		1916. 3 4	64.50	1920. 3 4	139.20	1924. 3 4	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4 8		1912. 4 17	1965	1916. 4 4	64.50	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4	449.50	1917. 1 4		1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 8	49.50	1917. 2 4	64.50	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2 4		1929. 2	
1909. 3 8		1913. 3 4	64.50	1917. 3 4	15.65.03	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4 7		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	81	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4	64.50	1918. 1 4	81	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	64.50	1918. 2 4	81	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2 4		1930. 2	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4	64.50	1918. 3 4	81	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4	64.50	1918. 4 4	122.80	1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1928

NAME: *Schweitzer Christian* (S-P. A. 1) *34549*

Certificate No. *838133* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *9 I 6 Iowa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>28 Mch 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>17 May 13</i>	<i>2 July 13</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/24/14* Bureau dated *JUN 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9228918* Home: *Monroe La* 6-681

NAME Schweitzer, Christian R. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1197066 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service Pt G 1 Mont Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	24	Nov 3, 1920			

Died *Mar 19, 1925* <sup>3-170</sup> Reported APR 27 1925

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan 31-1926 payable to widow Blanche D. Schweitzer 604 Warren Ave - Everett, Washington*



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Clara* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *626133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank Schweitzer*

Service: *Pini Co. and Co. 1 NY V. C.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Dec 26.</i>	<i>3 Jan 08</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46592(29)* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Dietrich*

Certificate No. *388070* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q B 3 mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>26 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>8 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Sophia</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 1910* Bureau notified: *no*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46592(29)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clara Schweitzer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *636133*

Rate: *20-2530* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

May 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 8 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 0 4 80	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 80	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 7 36 ✓	4 4 4 33	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 80	4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 8 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 31 4 30	1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4	4 4 64.80	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Dietrich Schweitzer* 19219 Certificate No. *388070*

Rate: *15* Remarks: *GROUP 1*

4 July 1908 @ 12 (29)

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2 7/5 11.50	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 1911	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11/20 50.30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 18 SEP	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 15 SEP	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 14 SEP	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 11 N.T.	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 7 N.T.	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 14 A.M.F.	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 13	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1  
Pa. Willow CHICAGO

(S-P. A. I.)  
33072

NAME: *Schweitzer, Edward*

Certificate No. *174954* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri + Corp'l I, 30 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>18 Mar 1917</del>	NOV 21 1907	Inc 25	25	25 Nov 1912	2 July 1913
		<del>June 1912</del>		30	25	25 Nov 1917	2 July 1913
				<i>did not pay</i>			

Fees:

Died: *Oct 31 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 22 1919*  
payable to widow *Mary J. Schweitzer*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **44087**

Died: *10/31/17* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57615* Home: **APR -9 1919**

(S-P. A. I.)  
104 761

NAME: *Schweitzer, Edwin*

Certificate No. *944899* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *PT A 47" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 21/07</i>	<i>June 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *2/10/09 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1909**

Remarks: *From ...*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Edward Schweitzer				Certificate No. 174954			
Last paid to: OCT 1907				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>26</del> 30			
Remarks: 25							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3			1915.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75

NAME: *Schweitzer, Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) *66.940*

Certificate No. *313.171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P B 4 Battr O I I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83 Aug '90</i>	<i>5 Nov '91</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 4 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-5</i>		SEP 26 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>422</i> DEC 19 1916						

6-679

NAME SCHWEITZER ELIZABETH (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **646747** ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier **Frederick**

Service **1st Class Mus Band 19 U S Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6 1917</b>				
Died <i>Oct. 8. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 28 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Elizabeth Schweitzer		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 66.940		313.171	
Last Paid: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 8 12 20		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1907. 2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1907. 3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
1907. 4		4 11		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1	9 24	1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1908. 2	13	2 14	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1908. 3	12 36	3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50
1908. 4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1	12 36	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90
1909. 2	11 36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90
1909. 3	13 36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90
1909. 4	11 36	4		4 4	69.67	4	GROUP 3
1910. 1	9 36	1 4		1 4	75	1	
1910. 2	13 36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
1910. 3	9 36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
1910. 4	12 36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	

NAME ELIZABETH SCHWEITZER		Certificate No. 646747		Fees		GROUP 3									
RATE-	25	25	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	+25			4	25	4	25						
FEBRUARY		4				4		4	25						
MARCH		4				4		4	25						
APRIL		4				4		4	25						
MAY		4				4		4	25						
JUNE	4	4				4		4	25						
JULY	4	4				4		4	25						
AUGUST	4	4				4		4	25						
SEPTEMBER	4	4				4		4	25						
OCTOBER	4	4				4		4	25						
NOVEMBER	4	4				4		4	25						
DECEMBER	4	4				4		4	25						

CHECK CANCELED  
 Letter to the  
 3-10/11  
 10/12

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Schweitzer Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *646,747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Class Mus Band 19<sup>th</sup> USI*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Feb 1908	4 June 1908	No Title under		
	12	19 Apr 1908		Act May 1, 1920	20	
INC.	20	Nov 1-1916	Mar 26-1917			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1000~~ APR 5 1917

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Schweitzer Eva M*

Certificate No. *628610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Carp Co 46 Ill Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Mar 1907	28 June 1907			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7444* JAN 16 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>646747</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75		
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 25	1927. 2 4 25		
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 75	1927. 3 4 75		
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 25	1927. 4 4 25		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 25	1928. 1 4 25		
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 25	1928. 2 4 25		
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 25	1928. 3 4 25		
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 25	1928. 4 4 25		
1909. 1 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75		
1909. 2 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2 4 75	1929. 2 4 75		
1909. 3 4 <sup>5</sup> 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 75	1925. 3 4 75	1929. 3 4 75		
1909. 4 4 <sup>5</sup> 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 75	1929. 4 4 75		
1910. 1 4 <sup>5</sup> 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75		
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 4 75	1930. 2 4 75		
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 4 75	1930. 3 4 75		
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 75		

NAME: <i>Eva M Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>11069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 A.M.F	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60		
1907. 2 10 M.F.F	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30		
1907. 3 14 N.D.B	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30		
1907. 4 14 N.D.B	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30		
1908. 1 18 S.E.R	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30		
1908. 2 22 N.T	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30		
1908. 3 JUL 28	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30		
1908. 4 11 H.F.E	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 19 H.F.E	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
1909. 2 17 N.T	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30		
1909. 3 17 N.T	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30		
1909. 4 17 N.T	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1910. 1 10 S.E.F	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
1910. 2 14 S.E.R	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30		
1910. 3 14 N.D.B	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30		
1910. 4 14 N.D.B	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30		

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweitzer Eva M*

Certificate No. *668452* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John C Schweitzer*

Service: *Corpl Indpt Batty 16 Cav R. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1908</i>			

Fees: *E. H. White #10 Pd 1/24/09*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURG!** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1410820 Dated APR 4, 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *111 Orphan St. E. E. Pittsburg Pa. 6-879*

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweitzer Fannie G*

Certificate No. *799736* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *PA 65 117 119 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 24, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *25 J. D. Swigert 12/3/15*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no title unless ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Former Roll No. *111 Orphan St. E. E. Pittsburg Pa. 6-879*

NAME: <i>Eva M Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>668452</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	0	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 28.40	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Fannie G Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>799736</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 25				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 25	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 25	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	W	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 25	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 40	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 25	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 25	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 25	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 25	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											

NAME: *Schweitzer Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *1004113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27023*  
 Service: *P. B-98 Pa. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>19 March '07</i>	<i>25 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 1911</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
<i>21</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Feb 1916</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis. no fee*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *San Mateo Calif. 621 Highland Ave.*

*612 Highland Ave. Died Dec. 13 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1914 621 Highland Ave.*

Former Roll No. *5327-18927* Home: *Lozzie V. Schweitzer San Mateo Calif.*  
*a. 2 MAR 28 1914* payable to widow

NAME: *Schweitzer, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *867339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Bugler Tra. 8" U.S. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>		<del>17 Nov 1911</del>	<i>16 Nov 1911</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Oct 30-1915</i>	<i>Dec 1-1915</i>
<b>REISSUE. 18</b>		<b>MAY 25 1912</b>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Oct 30-1919</i>	<i>21</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>Oct 30-1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *Ellis Kansas.*

*Died Aug 25 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1920*  
*to widow Mary A. Schweitzer*

Former Roll No. *1487* **JAN 14 1916** **JUNE 27 1920** **APR 2 1920** ORIGINAL



NAME: <i>Francis Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1004113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 to Dec '27</i>				Rate: <i>12 18</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 43 40	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	116 17	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	Inc.	1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	20/46 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Frederick Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>867339</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>13 15</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 39 W.H.	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	12 39 W.H.	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	16 39 WH	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 39 2 WH	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	14 45 WH	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	17 45 WH	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	26	1916. 3	14 45 WH	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	31 36 W.H.	1916. 4	13 45 WH	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	25 W.H.	1917. 1	15 45 WH	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	16 W.H.	1917. 2	16 45 WH	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	18 W.H.	1917. 3	45	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 39 W.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 39 W.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 39 W.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 39 W.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	10 39 W.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Frederick*

Certificate No. *867339* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Bugler Troop A 2<sup>nd</sup> US Caval*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Mch 1906</i>	<i>24 Mch 1906</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1697</i>				Home: <i>IND 27 1890</i>			

6-661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Fredericka*

Certificate No. *862593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. M. 8<sup>th</sup> Pa Cav.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 6-1918</i>	<i>Feb 25-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>John J. Byrne</i> <i>7 10<sup>00</sup> 7/19</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>MAR 7 - 1919</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Frederick Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>867339</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	
	2				2	17	
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3	17		1918.	1		
	4	17			2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Fredericka Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>862593</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

*Del 3/17 123 33*

*1919. 1 19 4 30*

*2 4 75*

*3 4 75*

*4 4 75*

*1 4 75*

*1920. 2 4 75*

*3 4 90*

*4 4 90*

*1 4 90*

*1921. 2 4 90*

*3 4 90*

*4 4 90*

*1 4 90*

*1922. 2 4 90*

*3 4 90*

*4*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Schweitzer George* 33508 44597

Certificate No. *87-9925* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pai. W 48 Dis. July*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissd	12	26 Feb, 1907.	JUN 29 1907	Inc 21		Dec 25 1915	Feb 25-1916
Inc 18		Dec. 30, 1910	Jan. 11, 1911				
	20	MAY 25 1911	10 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1918** 44597

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58290* Home: **MAR 4 1916**

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Schweitzer George* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *968805* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Mucin. C. 5. Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissd</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>22 Jan. 1908</del>	INC 25		Feb. 26-1915	June 5-1915
		<del>27 May 1911</del>	<del>22 Jan. 1913</del>			30 Feb. 26-1920	
						40 June 10 1918	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1919** 6/27/19

Remarks: *Accred order dated 6/27/19*  
*Wife to widow Josephine*

Former Roll No. *32391 Act 6/27/90* Home: **JUL 2 1918**

NAME: <u>George Schweitzer</u>										Certificate No. <u>879925</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1907 10 12</u>					Rate: <u>1520 72</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	60		2		
	3	7/8	8 <sup>03</sup>		3	7	45		3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	3/6	60 <sup>20</sup>		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	45		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3	29	45		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4		
	1	5	36		1		8150		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2		60	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	72		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4		
	1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3		60		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
									4	GROUP 1.			4		

NAME: <u>George Schweitzer</u>										Certificate No. <u>968805</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1907</u>					Rate: <u>1825:400</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	JUN 25	57/36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13/08	45 <sup>60</sup>		4	6	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	10	36		1	5	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4		

PAYEE George E Schweitzer FILE No. Sc 1212492

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>1636</u>	<u>6-3-43</u>	<u>JACKLEY</u>

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Schweitzer, Henry Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. 23561. **ARMY INVALID** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service Pt D 52 Ohio V Inf  
 Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 5, 1925 <sup>a</sup>	Mar. 1, 1926 <sup>d</sup>		
Inc	90	Apr 12, 1927	July 7, 1927		

Died April 30, 1929 Reported 5725-29  
 Remarks: May 2, 1929 MAY 11 1929  
19

MAR 13 1926



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schweitzer Henry ~~328.665~~

Certificate No. 23.561 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~

Service: Prvt 57 Ord ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<del>23 Feb 07</del>	18 May 07	Inc.		<del>2 May 13</del>	9 July 13
INC		<del>5 May 08</del>	19 May 08		32	JUN 1, 1918	
Reis		<del>25 May 12</del>	9 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>New Philadelphia O.</u> <u>226 W. Fair St</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1161-03</u>				Home:			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schweitzer Henry ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 999103 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Artificer D. 1 NY VE

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Dec '98	4 Apr 1900				
	15	29 May 1907	6 June 1911				
Fees:				Payable to <u>Mary Schweitzer, widow</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 13/10</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 26 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Bureau Card 9/23/10</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Henry Schweitzer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 23561  
 Last paid to: 10 MAR 4-1907 Rate: 12.15 Remarks: 32.50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2	26.22	1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	13 36	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	11 22.90	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 57 R	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 94.10	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME: Henry Schweitzer dead Certificate No. 999103  
 Last paid to: 4-1928 Rate: 12.15 Remarks: Payable to Mary Schweitzer

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14/11 134.50	1915. 1	Endorsed Dead	1919. 1	Sept 13/10	1923. 1	Pa Mary
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Schweitzer, Henry J.* (S-P. A. L.) 66941 45151  
 Certificate No. *1004589* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.  
 Service: *Pri B, 12 Wis Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1905</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1915</i>	<i>NOV 20 1915 G</i>
<i>REUSE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 22</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 5 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58988* Home: **DEC - 3 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Schweitzer Jacob* (S-P. A. L.) 27852  
 Certificate No. *474779* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *P # 65 71 2*  
 Disability: *Chis Diarr Post Piles, Rheum Res Dis Heart **DEAD***

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 97</i>	<i>9 Oct 97</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>	<i>8 Feb 09</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>11/15/15</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1915**  
*Died at Masoni Branch, Natl. Home, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *GL 29623* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry J. Schweitzer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1004589</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: +2 15 19 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1908.	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 133 80</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>			1		<i>4 46 50</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1.</i>
	1	<i>4 36</i>			1		<i>4 46 50</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>5 36</i>			2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>106 40</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Schweitzer</i>					Certificate No. <i>474779</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2 74</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> General Law.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>17/3 64 Dead</i>		4		
1908.	1				1		<i>5 72</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11 72</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4 72</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 72</i>			1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
	2	<i>4 72</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4 72</i>			4		<i>72</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Jacob D*

Certificate No. *469006* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P B 6 Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 28 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 11 1916</b>					
Remarks: <i>Bethlehem Pa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28874(48)</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweitzer or Sweitzer John*

Certificate No. *27907* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War**

Service: *Pvt 1st Kentucky*

Disability: *Loss left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>1 May 03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/6/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6/17/15</i>					
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Died <i>6/6</i> 1915 Accrued order dated .....							
payable to widow <i>Anna</i> 185 West 102 St. New York N.Y.							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>9/9</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob H Schweitzer</u> 19844				Certificate No. <u>469006</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (92)</u> Rate: <u>2030</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F	4 90
	2	6/1	3 80		2	18 N.D.B	4 90
	3	12	AMF		3	10 NDB	4 90
	4		EMS		4		4 90
	1	10	NT		1	12 NT	4 90
1908.	2	9	NDB	1912.	2	8 NDL	4 90
	3	9	NT		3	11 NDB	4 90
	4	10/4	NDB		4	4/25 44.00 AC: MAY 1, 1912	4 90
	1	13	NDB		1	4 LBL	GROUP 1.
1909.	2	10	ABW	1913.	2	4	
	3	14	JHT		3	4	
	4	8	SEP		4	4 90	
	1	11	N.T.		1	4 90	
1910.	2	7	HCO	1914.	2	4 90	
	3	9	S.E.R.		3	4 90	
	4	13	N.S.		4	4 90	

NAME: <u>John Schweitzer or Sweitzer</u> 27907				Certificate No. <u>27907</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1922</u> Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 120	4 120
	2				2	5 120	4 120
	3				3	5 120	9/23 114
	4				4	6 120	W
	1				1	8 120	GROUP 2
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 120	
	3				3	7 120	
	4				4	7 120	
	1	5	120		1		
1909.	2	8	120	1913.	2	4	
	3	7	120		3	4	
	4	6	120		4	4 120	
	1	8	120		1	4 120	
1910.	2	6	120	1914.	2	4 120	
	3	6	120		3	4 120	
	4	7	120		4	4 120	

NAME: *Schweitzer, John* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *235703* **ARMY INVALID.** UNEMPLOYED 84480 45801  
 Law: Guardian. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: *Pvt. A. 12 N.Y. Inf + 36 Co 2 Batten VRC*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 28 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Sept 09</i>	<i>SEP 28 1909</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Waukegan, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25-1914 PM* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 - 1917* *45801*

Remarks: *Nancy Schweitzer app'd Gen. Mch 31/13 Probate Co. Anoka Co. Minn. Bond 300.  
 Credit 905272 dated Apr 4/13 canceled*

Former Roll No. *59856* Home:

NAME: *Schweitzer John* ~~07504~~ (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *399047* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pvt & Corp. A-3 Ill. Vol Cav*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>					

Fees: *Run Paper*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 1918* *3-888*

Remarks: *July 17, 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1919  
 Nancy A. Schweitzer 7 Coe Ave San Jose Calif  
 MAR 18 1919 ORIGINAL*

Former Roll No. *282/3 7 11 2326/1 and* Home: *19534*

NAME: <i>John Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>235703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary Schweitzer Ed</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	18 6 4 10	1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	10 45	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 45	1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	17 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	11 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	24 90	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	15 50 33	1913. 4	14 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 60	1914. 1	31 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>399047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 June 07</i>				Remarks: <i>et of Mar 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4/353 53
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	no
1907. 3	5 86 40	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	GROUP 3
1907. 4	5 60	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 60	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 60	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 60	1912. 3	5 84	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	
1908. 4	11 60	1912. 4	4 81	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 60	1913. 2	4 81	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	81	1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	81	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	111 80	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer, Josephine* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *872106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Musc Co E 5" Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 22, 1919</i>	<i>June 27, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ JUL 2 1919 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer, Josephine m* 904

Certificate No. *633401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Pt. d. 47 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 8-1907</i>	<i>Oct 30-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *65* 6-679



NAME: <i>Josephine Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>872106</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>7/12 35°</i> 0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75 B 1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 1 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 1 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 2 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 3 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>904 Josephine M Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>633401</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75 0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75 1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75 3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75 2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 1 4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90 4 4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90 2 4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90 3 4 90
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schweitzer, Leaphy F. E.

Certificate No. 509961 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert H.

Service: Corp B 17 Kans Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	10 Aug 99	3 Apr 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 13 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JULY 15 1913</u>				
Remarks:						
Check No. <u>182852</u> Dated <u>July 4/13</u> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <u>74915</u>						

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schweitzer, Leopold

Certificate No. 985179 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G. 18 Mo. Inf.

Disability: 1 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	Aug. 20, 1920	June 3, 1921		
Reis.	72	June 23, 1920	Oct. 25, 1922		

Died: Dec. 23, 1924 - CA | Reported: JAN 9 - 1925

Remarks: Amanda Schweitzer, Cons., July 25/24  
Jo Daviess Co. Ills. Co. Ct. 7/10/20.  
Bond \$ 1200. Ev. to G.A.O. Oct. 1920.

FEB 17 1925

Accrued order, dated Dec 23 1924  
 payable to widow Louise Schweitzer, Galena, Ill.

NAME: <i>Leaphy F. E. Schweitzer</i> 11312					Certificate No. <i>509961</i>				
Last paid to					Rate <i>12</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 15	N.T.	1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 FEB	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 ABW	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 AMP	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 LBL	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	MA	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 SER	1913. 1	LO	1917. 1	CHICAGO,	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 AMP	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 SER	1913. 3	Case	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 MLW AMP	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	Dis June 13 1913	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 ABW	1914. 3		1918. 3	15 1913	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	N.T.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME		Leopold Schweitzer.											
Certificate No.		985 179											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
		<del>Amenda Schweitzer, Cons.</del>											
RATE-		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	23	72											
MAY	24	72	4	72									
JUNE	11	72	4	72									
JULY	24	72	4	72									
AUGUST	15	72		72									
SEPTEMBER	8	72		72									
OCTOBER	9	72		72									
NOVEMBER	9	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	8	72	4	72									

CHECK CANCELLED  
DEAD

NAME: Schweitzer, Leopold (Eusane) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985179 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 3 y 18 mo ~~24~~ by

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Reis	12	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>27 Mar 1907</del>	Reis	19	<del>3 June 1912</del>			
					25	30 Jan 1913	6 Mch 1913		
				Inc	30	Jan 28 1918	Feb 28 1918		
					40	JUN 10 1918			
Fees: CK 7401829 - 10/20 - \$50 - <del>disb. off</del> auth. make payable <u>Cover</u> "135/20"				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred Inc. 72 Feb 9 1921				MAR 18 1921	
Died:				Bureau notified				MAR 18 1921	
Remarks: <u>Amanda Schweitzer, cons.</u>				Inc. 72 Aug 20 1920				JUN 3 1921	
<u>Ed. Davis, Co. Ills. County Ct.</u>				Reis. 72 Jun 23 1920				OCT 25 1922	
<u>Expt. 7/10/20 Bond \$1200</u>				<u>10/22/20</u>				JUN 10 1921	
Former Roll No. <u>49494 (A)</u>				Authority filed with <u>Act 1920</u>				MAR - 7 1918	

NAME: Schweitzer, Lewis J. (3-P. A. 1.) 35-a 2369

Certificate No. 1146167 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6 1907.

Service: Pt. D, 15" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 19/08	may 1/08				
INCREASE	15	July 22/11	aug 7/11				
REISSUE	18	May 27/12	Jan. 15/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/12. Bureau notified: Feb. 21/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: Leopold Schweitzer 20425 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 985179

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (cag) Rate: 1225 340 40 72 Remarks: Amanda Schweitzer, Co.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ABW	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 13 147
2	4/24 29 47	2	21 A.M.F	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 17 72
3	13 JHT	3	10 HEO	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 17 113 80
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 1/2 72
1908. 1	10 NT	1912. 1	8 SER	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 16 72
2	13 NT	2	8 NT	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 10 72
3	13 ABW	3	11 AM	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	Account filed
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	0 AM	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	26 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
2	17 HFE	2	4 1/2 83 02	2	4 75	2	27 190 33	2	
3	9 NT	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	14 216	3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	17 216	4	
1910. 1	71 A.M.	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	14 216	1926. 1	1
2	7 ABW	2	4 75	2	4 86	2	10 216	2	2
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	13 216	3	3
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: 35-a Lewis J. Schweitzer Certificate No. 1146167

Last paid to: 2369 Rate: 12.15/18 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 46 20	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	15 18-	2	6	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	19	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Lizzie V*

Certificate No. *772,462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pr. 13. 98 Pa. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 29</i>	<i>Jan 14 20</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Matthew Harris Atty. San Francisco Cal. 2844 21 Pt.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Louise* *69,320*

Certificate No. *571,696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pr Key O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 20</i>	<i>Mch 1905</i>	<i>9 May 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1946* 6-879

NAME: <i>Lizzie V. Schweitzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>772.462</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4					

NAME: <i>Louise Schweitzer</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>591.696</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	13	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4			3	4	
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer, Mari* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *496719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Xavier*

Service: *P Co 5 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Apr 99	19 July 1900	<i>Louise J</i>	1 Apr 99	19 Feb 1909
				<i>Emma J</i>		<del>23 Dec 1911</del>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75212*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Maria*

Certificate No. *636277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Schweitzer*

Service: *3rd Massen Band 8th Cal Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Apr 07	6 Jan 08			
	12	APR 1, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13/10* Bureau notified: *Dec 27/10*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 12/24/10*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Mari Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>11446<sup>B</sup> 496719</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>10 N. D. B</b>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>12 N. D. B</b>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>15 N. D. B</b>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>9 EMS</b>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>10 BER</b>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	<b>15 AMF</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 L O</b>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	<b>12 + 5/87</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	<b>10 NT</b>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4</b>	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	<b>10 M F</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	<b>9 NEO</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	<b>12</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1927			

NAME: <i>Maria Schweitzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>636277</i>			
Last <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>6 36 ✓</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>12 36 ✓</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>7 36 ✓</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>6 36 ✓</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>8 36 ✓</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>Lead</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Schweitzer, Marie

Certificate No. 701459 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Schweitzer

Service: 1 Lt. B 82 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordg	12	14 Dec. 1908	2 May 1910			

Fees: H. G. Barnes \$10. Pd 5/6/10

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/15 Bureau notified: OCT 4 1915

Remarks: The Safe Deposit and Trust Co. of Pittsburgh, appt'd. Exr. by Court of C. P. of Allegheny Co. Pa. on Feb. 6. 1912. Bond \$6,000

Former Roll No.

Mt. Oliver Sta. Pittsburgh

NAME: Zimmer <sup>nee</sup> Schweitzer Mary DECEASED

Certificate No. 99692 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Casper Zimmer ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: P. B 67. O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>RENEWAL</b>						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Death reported by P. M. at DEC 22 1913

Remarks: Check No. Dated Canceled.

Died Nov 27 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR 23 1914 36 Railroad St. Delaware, Ohio.

payable to Barbara Oleck

Former Roll No. APR 24 1914

NAME: Marie Schweitzer					Certificate No. 701459				
Last paid to:			Date: 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/2 96	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5/6 188-	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	9/28

NAME: <del>Mary Zimmerman</del> <sup>DECEASED</sup> Marie Schweitzer					Certificate No. 99692				
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908			Date: 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	Columbus,	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	1 REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	1 36	1914. 2		1918. 2	11/27 12	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Schweitzer, Mary

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

178713

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1925  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ludwig

Service

Corp. E, 12" N. J.

6-624

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Rest.	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis.	50	Aug. 4, 1926	Mar. 12, 1927			
Died Sept 14, 1926						
Reported OCT 5 1926						
Remarks:						

Died 9/14 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-16-27  
 payable to William B. Severny  
 970 N. Marshall St.  
 Philadelphia  
 Pa.

NAME:

Schweitzer, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

178713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

263  
CIVIL WAR, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ludwig

Service:

Corpl. E, 12 N.J.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 17 1875	Sept. 25 1877	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		127 Mar 19 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

169

6-679

NAME MARY SCHWEITZER  
 Certificate No.  
 178713

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	W											GROUP B
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	38 33							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: 263 Mary Schweitzer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 178713

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. Rate: 25-30 Remarks: WWI WAR, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 80
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 80
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 80
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 22 4 30
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 14 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: *Schweitzer, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *462 334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1921*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co B 13" & Co I 6 NY Vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 Apr 1898</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>644</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Schweitzer Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *724 924* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry Schweitzer*

Service: *Arctic 2, NY V. 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 Sept 90</i>	<i>19 June 91</i>	<i>Madeline 28</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<del><i>Sept 90</i></del>
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Schweitzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>462334</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	698	1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	14		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	12 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	14 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	13	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	14 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: <i>Mary Schweitzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>724924</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 30	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 26		2	4 75		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	7 42		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	7 42		4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	12 42		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 42	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	8 42		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	1 42		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	9 42	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3	3 36 42		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schweitzer Mary A

**Certificate No.:** 885.343

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Frederick

**Service:** Bugler Troop A 2 U. S. Cav.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 15		May 4, 1918	March 25, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:		\$10 John H. Morris 4/14/20				

**MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** March 28, 1923

**Bureau notified:** 8-1081 D MAY 21 1923

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Schweitzer, Mary J.

**Certificate No.:** 865.027

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Edward E.

**Service:** Priv and Corpil I 30<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		February 5, 1918	March 22, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

APR -9 1919

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A Schweitzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1903				Certificate No. <i>885.343</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Schweitzer</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>865.027</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	24 349.75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schweitzer Nancy A*

Certificate No. *863.3650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr and Co. U. S. Ill Kan*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 75</i>		<i>July 30, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 D. D. Dempson. 4/3/19.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 12 1919* 6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweitzer Peter* **DECEASED.** *347.090*

Certificate No. *535939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 32<sup>nd</sup> cpl B 32 Ind VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>12 5 mch 07</i>	<i>13 nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6-07* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3674-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-581

NAME: Nancy A Schwitzer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 863365

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4/3 178 33	1923. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 25 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUN 1, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Peter Schwitzer **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 535939

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: Tr Remarks: 347.0900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	17 40	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36 10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36 20	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36 20	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36 20	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36 20	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36 10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 20	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 20	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 20	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 20	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36 20	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** SCHWEITZER, PETER

**Certificate No.** 712976      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

**Service:** Sgt. A-8" Baller. H. Mil. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 9 1907	MAR 27 1907				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C.      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 4 May 1907      **Bureau notified:** 3-1881 & Rm. Card to B. 2 July 1907

**Remarks:** Examined paper

**Former Roll No.** 40789      **Act of June 27, 1890.**      **Home:**

6-01

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME** Schweitzer, Phillip

**Certificate No.** 277464      **ARMY INVALID**      **Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

**Service:** Pt B 9 Pa. Cav & I 15 Vet Res Corps

**Disability:**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 4, 1926			

**Died:** Feb. 18.. 1927.      **Reported:** MAR 15 1927

**Remarks:** Examined paper

6-01

NAME: PETER SCHWEITZER				Certificate No. 712976			
Last paid to: 478667 478667 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: PHILLIP SCHWEITZER		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 277464		GROUP 2											
Fees													
RATE—		50				65							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweitzer, Phillip* 399 2634

Certificate No. *277,464* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. B 9<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav. & I 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Col.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dis. of liver; rheum, re-dis heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INCREASE</b>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 17/01.</i>	<i>Jan. 22/02.</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Nov 27-1914</i>
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>Aug 9-1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 25-1913</i>		
<b>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</b>			<i>JUN 16 1914</i>	<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Home: *Scranton Pa 1030 N Irving av 6/2*

Former Roll No. *13* 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer, Regina* 72.675

Certificate No. *318,452* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Ludwig*

Service: *Co. H 183 O.V.I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>June '91</i>	<i>21 Dec '91</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from <i>1902</i> by act of that date.						

Fees: **INC: 20** *Mar 7-1917* *Mar 21-1917*  
**INC: 25** **OCTOBER 6, 1917.**

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *157.1* 6-679

**MAR 28 1917**

NAME: 399 <i>Phillip Schweitzer</i>		Certificate No. 277.464							
Last paid to: 2634		Rate: <del>4.25</del> 40 50							
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	5 76 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50
1907. 2	M	1911. 2	7 51	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	1 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 57	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Regina Schweitzer</i>		Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. 318.452					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: <del>4.20</del>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 21	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 59.20	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Schweitzer, Rosalie*

Certificate No. *327692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel Schweitzer*

Service: *Corp. C 68 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>per month from</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1896</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *281A.J*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Schweitzer Sophia* *8643<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *720499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nietrich*

Service: *P. B. 3. 7th. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>1228 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1911</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Raymond, Nebr.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918  
6-679



NAME: <i>Rosalie Schweitzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>577602</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		60.
	2			2	5/1		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	9/8		36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	2/4		36	4	4			4	4		30
1908.	1			1	1/9		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2	12			2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	9/10		36	3	4		85.50	3	4		
	4			4	12			4	4		90	4	4		
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4				4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Sophie Schweitzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>720499</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		60
	2			2	21		50.40	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	1/1		36	4	4			4	4		30
1908.	1			1	11		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2	11			2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	13			3	4		85.50	3	4		
	4			4	11			4	4		90	4	4		
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4			2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3				3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4				4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4			4	4		90	4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **Schweitzer, Susan W** **MOTHER**

Certificate No. **563316** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph A**

Service: **Pt A 30 U S Inf**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>20</b>	<b>Sep 1 1922</b>					

Died: **Dec-31-1930**

Reported: **JAN 27 1931**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweitzer, Susan W. Mother*

Certificate No. *563316* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Schweitzer, Joseph A*

Service: *Pt A 30 U S Inf*

**ISSUES**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>	<i>27 Nov 1930</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1722*

6-679

NAME SUSAN W SCHWEITZER

MOTHER

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No

563316

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20	4		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Susan W Schweitzer Mother* Certificate No. *563316*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1 1 12
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2 4 12	1927. 2 2 12
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3 4 12	1927. 3 3 12
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 12	1927. 4 4 12
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1 1 12
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2 4 12	1928. 2 2 12
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3 4 12	1928. 3 3 12
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 13 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 12	1928. 4 4 12
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 12	1929. 1 1 12
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2 4 12	1929. 2 2 12
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3 4 12	1929. 3 3 12
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 12	1929. 4 4 12
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 12	1930. 1 1 12
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2 4 12	1930. 2 2 12
1910. 3 3 11	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 36	1926. 3 4 12	1930. 3 3 12
1910. 4 4 9	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 12	1930. 4 4 12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: *Schweizer Adrian* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *503768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEB. 6th, 1907*  
*ACT. JULY 11th, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri F. 9. Wis & K. 2 U.S. Vet Col Eng*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>153</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>OCT 10 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>9 Feb 1911</i>		<i>Ending</i>		<i>13 Aug 12</i>	
<i>Inc</i>			<i>15 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *Sub Aug 13-1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Emilia wid of Adrian Schweizer*  
*1127 N. W. NE 42705*

Former Roll No. *5-9093* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Schweizer Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *642304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Schweizer Solomon*  
 Service: *Pvt. 4. 16. Dec. 18.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Cancelled Feb 4-1916*

Former Roll No. *2510*

6-679

NAME: <i>Adrian Schweizer</i>					Certificate No. <i>503768</i>										
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>Reported OCT 14 1911</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	54 <sup>17</sup>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	60	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	60	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	15	45	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	8	45	1912.	3	8	60	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	9	45	1912.	4	7/2	20.67	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	16	45	1912.	1	2/9	25.00	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	6	45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	6	45	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	6	45	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	6	45	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

**MILWAUKEE  
GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Anna E. Schweizer</i>					Certificate No. <i>611230</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	13		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	14		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	12		1914.	3		36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	14		1914.	4	4		1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Schweiger Blandina* 65490

Certificate No. *532523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1902

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri. 6. 9<sup>th</sup> Corp. 5181<sup>st</sup> O. V. I.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
		<i>8 19 Feb 1902</i>	<i>30 April 1902</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>						
Died: <i>10/13/09</i> <i>J. Schweiger</i> <i>Cinti O.</i> <span style="float: right;">Bureau notified: <i>11-18-09</i></span>						
Remarks: <i>1439 Sherman St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>161</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schweiger Christian* MAR 1 1912 32818

Certificate No. *659104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB, 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. + Corp. K 48 Ohio.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20 13</i>	<i>Mar, 1907</i>	<i>JUL 11 1907</i>				
<i>used</i>			<i>MAR 13 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							
Died: <i>10 Feb 1912</i> <span style="float: right;">Bureau notified: <i>Dec 10, 1912</i></span>							
Remarks: <i>Pay to Franziska widow</i>				<b>AD-REPTD</b> MAR 1 1912 <i>(initials)</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>49060</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Blandina Schweiz</i>				Certificate No. <i>532523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Christian Schweiger</i>				Certificate No. <i>659104</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>
	3	<i>11 10</i>			3		<i>5 60</i>
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4		<i>5 60</i>
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>
	2	<i>13 60</i>			2	<i>21/3 24</i>	
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>5 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 00</i>			4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Schweizer, Christina**

Certificate No. **492606** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Louis**

Service: **Capt K, 22nd Ky Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
72	30	May 30 1920				
Died <i>March 23 1925</i>						
Reported <i>APR 7 1925</i>						

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schweizer, Christina* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *492606* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Louis Schweizer*

Service: *Capt. 22nd Ky Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1903, by act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>5 May 1900</i>			
Fee: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *120817*

**JAN 6 1917** 6-679



NAME CHRISTINA SCHWEIZER,  
 Certificate No.  
 Year 492606

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Christina Schweizer  
 Certificate No. 492606

Last paid to: APR 4 1903  
 Rate: ~~30~~ 30  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 0	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 10	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 10	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 10	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 10	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 0	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 34	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 12	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Schweizer, ~~Emilie~~ Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 750010 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Adrian  
 Service: Pt H 9 Wis Inf & K 2 U S Vet Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Nov. 24, 1930.						
Reported: JAN 10 1931						
Remarks:						

NAME: Schweizer Emilie (S-P. A. 2) 1090 95255 1/2  
 Certificate No. 750010 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Adrian  
 Service: Pri H 9 Wis Inf & K 2 U. S. Vet Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	20 Sept 1912	NOV 18 1912			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: none						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Write name from Emilie						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 6 1917 6-679

NAME **EMILIE SCHWEIZER**

Act May 23, 1928.  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee **750010**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16  
GROUP. 1

RATE--	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40						

117-31

NAME: <i>Emilie Schweizer</i>										Certificate No: <i>750010</i>					
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	<i>7/2 560</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Schweizer Franziska

Certificate No. 738 459      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt. & Corp. K. 48 Wis. Inf.

W				ISSUES	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920		20			
	50	AUG. 4, 1920					
Died: June 27, 1927							
Reported: JUL 7 1927							
Remarks:							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Schweizer Franziska      95374

Certificate No. 738 459      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act. April 19, 1908  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri & Corp. K 48 Wis

W				ISSUES.	MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	17 Feb 1917	MAR 13 1912				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 20. 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Final	50	none					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Signs +							
Former Roll No.							MAR 30 1917

NAME **FRANZISKA SCHWEIZER**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **738459**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP, 1

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Franziska Schweizer*

Certificate No. **738459**

Last paid to: Rate: **12 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 18 80	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	APR 46 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: *Schweizer Gottlieb* (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *10558/52* ARMY INVALID. Law: **54015 SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. H. 45<sup>th</sup> Wis.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES: *692 Hubbard St P. O. Milwaukee Wis*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Feb. 25-1907</i>	<i>Mar. 15-1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug 17-1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 6 1913** Form *3-798-9/4/13*  
 Remarks: *Louise*  
*13 Oct 1913*  
 Former Roll No. *58648* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Schweizer John* (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *23,637* ARMY INVALID. Law: **278 1778 CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**  
 Service: *Co. 99<sup>th</sup> Pa.*  
 Disability: *G.I. M. R. groin.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb. 10/87.</i>	<i>7mch. 25/87.</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *5/9/10.* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1910**  
 Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**  
 Former Roll No. *7* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Gottlieb Schweizer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1055352</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	5	90
	4				4	7	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	5	90
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	90
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90
	2	8	90		2	4	
	3	13	90		3		
	4	7	90		4		
1910.	1	1	90		1		
	2	4	90		2		
	3	5	90		3		
	4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>278 John Schweizer</i>				Certificate No. <i>23637</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1778</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	9	48		4		
1910.	1	9	48		1		
	2	9	48		2		
	3				3		
	4	9	320		4		

*Disd 5-9-10 Paid  
Widow's gratuity  
Accrued Order 10-29-10.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schweizer, Justina 917-K  
 Certificate No. 710,993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.  
 Name of Soldier: John  
 Service: Corp. 7,99<sup>th</sup> Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 4/10	Oct. 29/10			
		NO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1918</u>		
Died: <u>Feb. 10, 1918</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hermann <sup>now</sup> Schweizer, Katharina  
 Certificate No. 40,704 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901  
 Name of Soldier: Andrius Hermann  
 Service: Pvt. I 34

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev'd 12		7 Nov, 1902	29 June, 1903			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 29 1913</u>		
Died: <u>date unknown P.M.</u>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>357 main St. Greenfield Mass.</u>				6-679		



NAME: 917-K <i>Justina Schweizer</i>				Certificate No. 710993			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: R.W. Shoppell Co., No. 10.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 60. atty	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Katharina Hermann</i> <sup>now</sup> <i>Schweizer</i>				Certificate No. 40704			
Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 26	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweizer Katharina*

Certificate No. *367226* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Schweizer*

Service: *Qui 6 46 NY 10 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>18 Nov 93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 2, 1921* | Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

**DECEASED** (2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Schweizer, Laura E.*

Certificate No. *2071* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Bernard E.*

Service: *Capt, K 27 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Dec, 1862</i>	<i>22 Nov, 1873</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: | Check No. | D + d | Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* | 6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina Schweizer</i>				Certificate No. <i>367226</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura E. Schweizer</i>				Certificate No. <i>2071</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Schweizer, Louise* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb*

Service: *2 Lt. No. 45 'Mis. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Aug 1913</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Matly</i>				Transferred to:		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">JAN 24 1917</span>						

NAME: *Schweizer, Louise* (S-P. A. 2.) *47345*

Certificate No. *610676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. C 7 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 24, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42487121</i>						

NAME: <i>Louise Schweizer</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. <i>765067</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17 25 30</i> Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Louise Schweizer</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						Certificate No. <i>610676</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	GROUP 2
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	84.87		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4		

NAME Schweizer, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793952 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Phillip

Service Pt A 22 Ohio Inf

75 ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 2, 1928

Reported MAY 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME Schweizer Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.952 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier Phillip

Service: Pt A. 22 O.I.

75 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		APR 3. 15	JULY 26. 15	no 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chillicothe Ohio 146 Race St.

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1916

NOV 3 1916

6-679

NAME MARGARET SCHWEIZER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 793952

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Margaret Schweizer* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 793.952

Last paid to: *12 30* Remarks: *MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Schweizer Phillip

347.800

Certificate No. 808.570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr a 22 0 0 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15.	27 Feb 07	21 June 07				
Inc	20	27 March 09	15 Apr 09				
Reis.	21	2 July 12	13 May 13				

Fees:

146 Race St. Chillicothe O

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Died:

March 25 1915 APR 13 1915

3 - 1081

JUL 26 1915

Remarks:

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Accrued order dated

and March 25, 1915.

Margaret Schweizer 146 Race St Chillicothe, O.

Former Roll No. 1915 ORIGINAL

3749-02

Home:

NAME: Schweitzer, Solomon

Certificate No. 161225

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	15	27 Feb 07	21 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1907 JUN 27 1890

Home:



NAME: <i>Phillip Schweizer</i>						Certificate No. <i>808.570</i>									
Last paid to: <i>15 JUN 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>13-20-21-</i>									
Remarks: <i>347.800</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2	7/16	9.70		2		60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	8/25	15.40		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	11	30		1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11	60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63 R		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	63		4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	63		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	2	60		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <i>Simon Schweizer</i>						Certificate No. <i>161225</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	DIED 2.6			4				4				4		
	1	Accrued paid widow 11 May 1908			1				1				1		
1908.	2	GROUP 2		1912.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwelke Frederick ~~374,670~~

Certificate No. 839,074 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB 9, '07~~

Service: Pvt E 1 08 Cav | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			22 Nov 07	Inc.	30	Aug. 11. 1916	Jan 10. 1917
INC			3 Oct 11				
Reis.			5 Oct 12				

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13. 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 31 1918 | 3-1031

Remarks:

**JAN 19 1917**

Former Roll No. 5140-02 | Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME Schwellenbach, Henry B.

Certificate No. 1,544,073 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT M. 1 Y 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. E. 34th Michigan Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	25	June 15, 1926	April 6, 1927		

Died: Dec. 21, 1928 | Reported: JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

Dec 21 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1929

payable to widow Edna B minor - James Henry B. Schwellenbach

Lillian M. Lamb - Edna

Authority filed with Minor's or gl. voucher

**MAR 13 1929**

NAME <i>Frederick Schwelke</i>				1st of May 11, 1915				Certificate No. <i>839.074</i>			
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>324.690</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 75		3	
	4	49 35.07		4	11 75		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	
	2	9 36		2	11 45		2	4 75		2	
	3	9 36		3	11 45		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	90	1922.	1	
	2	26		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 75		4			4	

NAME **Henry B. Schwellenbach**

Certificate No. **1,544,073**

Fee  No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	25	25	25	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					2	4						
APRIL					19-24	4						
MAY					4	154						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

CHECK CANCEL  
4/15 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwemberger Charles*

Certificate No. *900475* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~3-7-1910~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt B 183. Ohio*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>29 mch. 17</del>	<i>3 Jan. 08</i>	Inc.	19	<i>mch. 25. 1915</i>	<i>June 22. 1915</i>
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>17 May 12</del>	<i>18 July 12</i>		<del>22</del>	<i>mch 25. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *Columbus* *April 10-1918* | Reported: **APR 22 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: *2627 Jefferson Ave, Cincinnati Ohio*

Former Roll No. *508-02* | *9 1915* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Schwemberger, Christina**

Certificate No. **856438** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt. B 183 Ohio Inf.**

6-6874

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		

Died: *Mch. 13. 1916* | Reported: **APR 15 1926**

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schwemberger Christina*

Certificate No. *856438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri B. 183" O. Inf*

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
		<i>Aug 25 Apr 17-1918</i>	<i>Dec 10-1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 to Charles W. Stearn 1/10/19*

Transferred from: *GRC P 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Schwemin Frank*

Certificate No. *1176.923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri I-29" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 17 Sept 7-1915</i>	<i>Dec 9-1915</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>24 March 14, 1917</i>	<i>May 12, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CHK. No. 3210139*  
*FOR 51 DATED 12/4/16 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 12/19/16*  
*J. T. Bayard New Miss*

Former Roll No. *JAN 4 1916* *MAY 18 1917* Home: *Dis 6/16/21* 6-681

NAME: *Christina Schwemberger* EST. OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *856438*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	1 1 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	4 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.80	1924. 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1931. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1932. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*4/13/19 189 17*

NAME: *Frank Schwemin* Certificate No. *1176923*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24* Remarks: *Regular Establishment*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1 22 72 PH	1923. 2 9 4 72	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 18 72 PH	3 0 4 24	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 18 72 PH	1 1 4 24	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 1/22 49 30 USH	4 16 72 PH	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 6 51 USH	1 17 72 PH	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 5 51 USH	2 5 72 USH	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 5 51	3 7 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 *1 51 26 H	4 11 72 PH	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 6 51 USH	1 12 72 PH	1931. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 6 69 67 USH	2 13 72 PH	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 5 72 USH	3 7 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 17 72 PH	4 4 72	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 18 72 PH	1 4 72	1932. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 19 72 PH	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 19 72 PH	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 21 72 PH	4 4 72	4 4

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Co. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Schwemler Adam* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017.703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *313.180 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Px 76 196 029*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
INC	20	<i>15 May 08</i>	<i>6 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 13.0* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1911**

Remarks: *Cleveland O*  
*6622 Kinsman Road*

Former Roll No. *68-02* Home:

NAME: *Admiral, Spicetier* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD.** *66.257* Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harri*

Service: *Px 76 196 0254*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 Dec 1911</i>	<i>4 Mar 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Arch 24. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 19 1916**



NAME: <i>Adam Schwemler</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1017703</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks: <i>313.180</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/2	9.60		2	12	60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4/12	56.67		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45		1				1				1		
	2	7/1	3.12		2				2				2		
	3	9	40		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60		1				1				1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60		1				1				1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*Diad 11/28/11 Paid*  
*Cristine Schwemler*  
*Old Lakewood 1617 Wagon Ave*

NAME: <i>Cristine Schwemler</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>66.357 737.865</i>							
Last paid to: <i>29 25</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	4/1	36		1	4/1	36		1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

*GROUP 3*  
*Ch. Adm 7/24-20*  
*20 m Schwemler*  
*La Casa*

NAME: *Schwemler Wilhelmina* 96573 (3-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *602951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. A. 2 Mich.*

*m* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*30*

Former Roll No. *17978* 6-679 JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Wilhelmina Schwemler*

Certificate No. *602951*

Last paid to: *72* Rate: *20 25 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 19	36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	20	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	11	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	14	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	13	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																					

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1996

